



अखिल भारतीय
आयकर आंकड़े

**ALL INDIA
INCOME TAX STATISTICS
1965-66**

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(Research, Statistics & Publication)
INDRAPRASTHA BHAWAN
NEW DELHI-I

CONTENTS

		<u>Pages.</u>
Preface.		I - VIII
 <u>MAIN STATEMENTS.</u>		
1.	All India Statement No. 1 - Summary of demand, collections and arrears of Income-tax.	1
2.	All India Statement No. 2 - Summary of net Budget collection of Income-tax.	2
3.	All India Statement No. 3 - Analysis of the demand of Income-tax according to the classes of Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed.	3 - 6
4.	All India Statement No. 4 - Trade classification of the business and professional income assessed to Income-tax.	7 - 16
5.	All India Statement No. 5 - Classification of the Income-tax payable by assesses according to the ranges of total income assessed.	17 - 22
6.	All India Statement No. 6 - Classification of Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	23 - 25
 <u>SUBSIDIARY STATEMENTS :</u>		
7.	All India Statement No. 5-A - Classification of the gross income assessed according to the principal income sources and ranges of total income assessed.	26 - 57
8.	All India Statement No. 5-B - Classification of Income-tax payable by individuals according to salaried and non-salaried persons.	58 - 60
9.	All India Statement No. 5-C - Classification of the Income-tax payable by companies according to the categories of companies assessed.	61
10.	All India Statement No. 5-D - Classification of income from Capital Gains and Income-tax payable thereon according to the ranges of Capital Gains income assessed.	62 - 64
11.	All India Statement No. 5-E - Classification of the gross income, losses set off against income and net income according to ranges of total income assessed.	65 - 70

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

ALL-INDIA INCOME-TAX STATISTICS, 1965-66

P R E F A C E

Introduction :

The All-India Income-tax Statistics brought out in this compilation are based on the assessments completed by the Income-tax Department during the financial year 1965-66. The compilation follows the traditional pattern of presentation of data in the form of All-India Statements as in earlier years.

Scope and coverage :

2. This compilation covers assessments completed during the financial year 1965-66, but such assessments relate to the assessment year 1965-66 as well as for earlier years. The old practice of referring to assessments as assessors has been maintained.

3. The statistics exhibited in the various All-India Statements appearing in this compilation relate to 1709254 assessments - 1652934 assessments resulting in tax demand and 56320 assessments resulting in tax refunds. Actually the Department completed 2389027 assessments during 1965-66 and the assessments which are not reflected in the statistics analysed in this compilation are those which did not result either in demand or refund i. e. (i) assessments of new industrial undertakings exempt under the Income-tax Act, (ii) assessments in which the entire income is absorbed by depreciation or development rebate or loss, (iii) assessments of Registered Firms with income less than Rs.25,000 and consequently not themselves liable to levy of tax and (iv) other 'No assessment' cases, where the assessable income is computed at a figure less than the taxable minimum.

I - DEMAND AND COLLECTION

All-India Statement
Nos. 1 & 2 :

4. All-India Statement No. 1 contains figures of arrears as on 1st April, 1965, amount reduced in appeals, current demand raised on regular assessments and collections made out of the arrears and current demand and finally, arrears as on 31st March, 1966. All-India Statement No. 2 gives a summary of the net budget collections including the deductions of tax at source.

II - ANALYSIS OF INCOME ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

All-India Statement No. 3 :

5. All India statement No. 3 contains an analysis of the Income-tax demand raised in assessments made during the year 1965-66, classified according to the sources or heads under which income has been assessed. Details of deductions and rebates allowed, Double Income-tax-relief and credit of tax deducted or otherwise paid at source, are given in Parts B, C & D of the statement.

Deductions and rebates:

6. Total tax relief arising out of (i) deductions allowed in computing the Total Income, (ii) concessions in the form of rebate worked out on the basis of average rate, (iii) concessional treatment given to certain items of income and (iv) Double Taxation relief aggregate to Rs.20.6 crores as against Rs.19.8 crores in 1964-65. Contributions to Provident Fund and Life Insurance constitute the most important deduction/rebate. The total amount involved and tax relief thereon were Rs.37.8 crores and Rs. 4.5 crores respectively.

7. The particulars of some of the other important items of rebate at average rates allowed in assessments are as follows:-

	<u>Amount on which rebate has been allowed.</u> (Rs. crores)	<u>Tax Relief.</u> (Rs. crores)
(a) Profits and/or Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.	7.4	3.3
(b) Donations to funds etc.	4.0	1.4
(c) Income/Dividends from Co-operative Societies exempt.	2.9	1.0

(Contd.....)

Comparative head-wise statistics of income

8. The following table analyses the assessments according to the heads of income :-

<u>Head of Income.</u>	<u>No. of assesses.</u>		<u>Income assessed</u> (Rs. crores)		<u>Tax demand</u> (Rs. crores)	
	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>
(a) Salaries.	747469	638187	524.4	455.0	44.2	40.2
(b) Interest on Securities	26177	26151	12.2	14.2	4.6	5.7
(c) House property.	317802	276712	50.6	44.2	10.2	7.7
(d) Business & Profession	529850	635668	971.3	971.2	222.0	217.2
(e) Dividends.	121845	121178	76.0	74.4	25.8	27.0
(f) Capital Gains.	5039	4712	8.8	8.0	2.5	2.0
(g) Other sources.	650283	348637	499.0	283.3	87.1	64.6

III - CLASSIFICATION OF BUSINESS INCOME

All-India Statement No. 4:

9. This statement gives a tradewise break-up of data regarding business income separately for 'Corporate' and 'Non-corporate' sectors. The following chart sums up the position in regard to 'Corporate' and 'Non-corporate' sectors:-

	<u>No. of assesses.</u>		<u>Total business income assessed</u> (Rs. crores)		<u>Tax demand</u> (Rs. crores)	
	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>
(a) Corporate Sector	9331	9047	321.0	311.0	160.9	158.6
(b) Non-corporate Sector.	520519	626621	650.3	660.2	61.1	58.6
Total	529850	635668	971.3	971.2	222.0	217.2

Use break-up :

10. The following table gives the trade-wise break-up of data regarding assessors having business income :-

	<u>No. of assessors</u>		<u>Income assessed</u>		<u>Tax demand</u>	
	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>
			(Rs. crores)		(Rs. crores)	
(a) Forestry, Mining and Quarrying.	1973	2711	11.2	18.4	3.7	6.3
(b) Primary industries and processing and manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages etc.)	11877	12311	54.6	53.5	17.8	18.2
(c) Processing and manufacture of Textiles, Leather etc.	13059	15252	69.0	68.1	25.7	25.9
(d) Processing and manufacture of Metals etc.	18848	19525	114.0	112.7	43.7	44.3
(e) Processing and manufacture of Cement, Rubber etc.	14661	15183	51.0	39.4	16.0	11.5
(f) Construction and Utilities.	14841	17614	38.7	40.8	9.7	10.8
(g) Commerce, Transport and Communications.	331325	464565	513.5	501.6	73.8	61.1
(h) Finance.	31074	45284	78.2	92.7	25.6	31.6
(i) Professions.	42192	43223	41.1	44.0	6.0	7.5
Total	529850	635668	971.3	971.2	222.0	217.2

IV - CLASSIFICATION BY RANGES OF INCOME AND STATUS

All-India Statement
No. 5, 5-E and 6 :

11. All-India Statement No. 5 analyses income-tax demand according to the range of total income assessed and according to the status of the assessee. The figures of tax shown against 'Unclassified Demand' and 'Unclassified Refund' shown at the bottom of the statement, refer to the increase or decrease in tax arising out of reassessments on account of appeals, revisions, rectifications etc., which are not included in the range-wise analysis given in the statement.

12. All-India Statement No. 5-E gives classification of the gross income, losses set off, deductions allowed, income assessed, tax payable and net income according to range of income assessed and status of the assessee.

13. All-India Statement No. 6 contains a status-cum-net income rangewise classification of tax payers. Net income means income left in their hands after deduction of tax.

Income Ranges :

14. The following comparative chart gives the number of assesses in the important income ranges, the income assessed in their hands and tax raised against them:-

Income Range Rs.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed		Tax payable		
		1965-66	1964-65	1965-66	1964-65	
		(Rs. crores)		(Rs. crores)		
Below 10,000	1245936	1028256	702.4	569.9	20.4	15.9
10,001 - 20,000	259510	225585	355.2	309.1	29.9	25.8
20,001 - 50,000	110545	99915	336.0	303.9	48.9	47.6
50,001 - 1,00,000	25437	21576	171.5	141.8	38.4	34.5
1,00,001 - 5,00,000	9949	7923	183.6	145.2	62.0	52.7
Above 5,00,000	1557	1337	379.2	361.2	176.4	166.5
Total	1652934	1384592	2127.9	1835.1	376.0	343.0

Income Range above Rs. 5 lakhs:

15. There are 1557 assesses with income over Rs. 5 lakhs and they account for a total tax demand of Rs.176.4 crores which roughly come to 47 % of the entire tax demand. There are 1066 Companies in this range and they account for a tax demand of Rs.156.7 crores. Individuals and Hindu Undivided Families having incomes over Rs. 5 lakhs are 167 and 19 respectively. After payment of tax, the total number of assesses in this range comes down to 921 including 25 persons assessed as individuals.

Statuswise statistics :

16. The following chart shows the number of assesses in each status-category, total income assessed in their hands and tax raised against them :-

<u>Category of assesses</u>	<u>No. of assesses.</u>		<u>Income assessed</u>		<u>Tax Payable</u>	
	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>
			<u>(Rs. crores)</u>		<u>(Rs. crores)</u>	
1. Individuals	1465856	1229854	1286.4	1091.8	144.8	128.0
2. Hindu Undivided Families.	93651	75508	111.6	94.0	15.2	14.2
3. Unregistered Firms and Association of Persons.	35593	30560	52.2	43.5	14.4	10.2
4. Registered Firms.	45905	37382	288.7	229.3	15.0	11.5
5. Companies	11929	11288	389.0	376.5	186.6	179.1
Total	1652934	1384592	2127.9	1835.1	376.0	348.0

All-India Statement Nos.

5 A, 5 B & 5 D :

V - ANALYSIS OF INCOME BY SOURCE, RANGE AND STATUS

17. All-India Statement No. 5 A gives an analysis of the gross income assessed according to the principal sources of income. The analysis gives the number of assesses, gross income assessed and gross tax levy from each of the different principal sources of income according to the range of Total Income assessed and status of the assesses.

18. All-India Statement No. 5-B gives an analysis of the tax demand of the 'Individuals' assessed to tax according to 'Salaried' and 'Non-salaried' persons.

19. All-India Statement No. 5-D gives a classification of the Capital gains income assessed to tax according to the range of Capital Gains income assessed and status of the assesseses.

Business and Professions:

20. This is the most important source of income and accounts for a total assessed income of Rs.971.3 crores, the demand being Rs.222.0 crores. Out of /tax the various business groups, the assesseses in the group 'Commerce, Transport and Communications' account for the largest income and tax demand, the figures being Rs. 513.5 crores and Rs.73.8 crores respectively.

Salaries:

21. The total gross income from 'Salaries' assessed to tax was Rs. 524.4 crores, the gross demand thereon being Rs. 44.2 crores. Government Salaries account for Rs.145.8 crores (Central Government Salaries Rs. 92.3 crores and State Government Salaries Rs. 53.5 crores), the tax demand being Rs. 8.9 crores (Central Government Salaries Rs. 5.8 crores and state Government Salaries Rs. 3.1 crores).

Dividends :

22. Income from Dividends assessed to tax is Rs. 76.0 crores, the tax demand being Rs.25.8 crores. Out of the total Dividend income assessed, companies account for Rs. 35.9 crores (47 %) and Individuals Rs. 33.6 crores (44 %), the relevant tax demand being Rs. 14.2 crores (55 %) and Rs.10.0 crores (39 %) respectively.

House Property:

23. There are 317802 assesseses having income from House Property. The income earned and tax demand on the same are Rs. 50.6 crores and Rs.10.2 crores respectively. The largest number of assesseses having income from this source are the Individuals (252876), the income assessed and tax demand thereon being Rs. 33.4 crores and Rs. 4.7 crores respectively.

Interest on Securities:

24. The total income assessed under the head 'Interest on securities' is Rs. 12.2 crores, yielding a tax demand of Rs. 4.6 crores. Companies have the highest income from this source viz: Rs.6.7 crores(55 %) the tax demand involved being Rs. 3.3 crores (72 %).

Capital Gains:

25. Income from Capital Gains assessed to tax in the year was Rs.8.8 crores, the tax demand thereon being Rs.2.5 crores. The income from Capital Gains arising

out of transfer of short-term assets is Rs. 4.5 crores, the tax involved being Rs. 1.1 crores.

VI - STATISTICS REGARDING CLASSIFICATION OF COMPANIES.

All-India Statement
No. 5-C :

26. This statement gives data of income assessed, tax payable and the number of tax payers in the Corporate sector. Companies have been divided into two categories viz: 'Public Limited Companies' and 'Private Limited Companies'. The following chart sums up the classified statistics exhibited in the statement along with comparative figures for the year 1964-65 :-

	<u>No. of companies.</u>		<u>Income assessed</u>		<u>Tax payable</u>	
	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1964-65</u>
			(Rs. crores)		(Rs. crores)	
(a) Public Limited Companies.	3632	2497	213.5	205.4	102.4	100.2
(b) Private Limited Companies	8297	8791	175.5	171.1	84.1	78.9
Total	11929	11288	3890	376.5	186.5	179.1

27. There were 470 Public Limited Companies and 596 Private Limited Companies with income exceeding Rs. 5,00,000 and they together accounted for Rs.156.7 crores of the total demand of Rs.186.5 crores from all assessments on Companies.

(H. D. BAHU)
Director of Inspection
(Research, Statistics & Publication).

SUMMARY OF DEMAND COLLECTIONS AND ARREARS OF INCOME TAX
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1966.

(Rupees in thousands)

Particulars	Taxes on Income		Corporation Tax	Others	Total
	Rs.	₹	Rs.	Rs.***	Rs.
1. Arrear on 1st April, 1965	2,42,61,73		69,94,50	10,15,42	3,22,71,65
2. Amount reduced on appeal etc.	22,52,83		7,83,49	75,90	31,13,27
3. Balance (1-2)	2,20,07,85		62,06,01	9,39,52	2,91,53,38
4. Net demand raised during the year on account of appeal effects etc.	1,97,64,00		1,62,75,23	5,57,64	3,65,96,87
5. Total demand (3 + 4)	4,17,71,85		2,24,81,24	14,97,16	6,57,50,25
6. Collection during the year.	1,36,46,67		1,37,47,70	1,67,50	2,75,61,87
7. Arrear on 31st March, 1966 (5-6)	2,81,25,18		87,33,54	13,29,66	3,81,88,33

Note :- This is a brief summary of the gross demand, collections and arrears of Income-tax etc. for the year ended 31st March, 1966 in respect of the regular assessment.

* 'Taxes on income' is made up of such taxes levied on persons other than companies.

** 'Corporation Tax' is made up of taxes levied on income on companies.

*** The head 'others' includes items like interest, penalties etc.

- : 2 : -

ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 2

Summary of net budget collections of Income-tax
for the year ending 31st March, 1956.

				(Rs. in Lakhs)
1.	* Net Income-tax (including Super-tax and Surcharge, EPT & EPT)			25,795
2.	Net Income-tax (including Super-tax and Surcharge) in advance payment u/s. 210			20,672
3.	Deduction of tax at source.			
	Taxes	(i) Salaries etc.	-	4,332
		(ii) Dividends.	-	1,242
		(iii) Interest on Securities.	-	1,211
	Corporation Tax	(i) Dividends.	-	2,247
		(ii) Interest on Securities.	-	107
4.	Super Profit Tax and Sur Tax.			1,986
			Total	57,552

* This includes collection on account of provisional and self assessment also.

- 8 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3

Analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed
and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

DEMAND

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SEC) Rs. (000)
<u>Salaries</u>			
(a) Central Government	137666	92,32,51	5,78,40
(b) State Government	84011	53,44,75	3,07,04
(c) Others	525790	378,59,02	35,35,96
<u>Interest on Securities.</u>			
(a) Central/State Government etc. (tax free)	1417	58,15	15,27
(b) Others	24760	11,61,19	4,42,64
<u>House Property</u>			
	317803	50,58,06	10,17,23
<u>Business & Professions</u>			
(a) Own business or professions.	529850	971,32,02	221,97,69
(b) Share of profits from Registered Firm	213850	244,30,69	38,08,70
(c) Compensation u/s. 28(11)	381	39,40	4,73
(d) Share of profits from URF/MP etc.	7623	6,69,67	1,28,71
<u>Capital Gains</u>			
(a) Short term assets	3614	4,49,43	1,14,60
(b) Other assets:-			
i) Buildings and/or Lands	582	1,88,27	56,42
ii) Others	843	2,40,39	76,50
<u>Other Sources.</u>			
(a) Dividends	121815	76,01,35	25,83,00
(b) Others	426583	242,75,00	45,89,92
<u>Income accruing or arising abroad.</u>			
(a) Business or profession	872	3,13,88	1,22,47
(b) Others.	989	1,69,97	57,77
(A) Total Gross Demand	..	2142,23,75	396,36,00

B. DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assess- ees.	Amount of deduction/ rebate Rs. (000)	Total relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
(i) Deductions:-			
(a) Loss set off under section 71	4067	3,52,67	1,15,63
(b) Loss set off under section 72	1668	7,05,94	3,32,03
(c) Contributions to Provident Fund, Life Insurance etc. u/s. 80 A.	60080	3,77,59	54,96
(ii) Rebates:			
(a) Income/Dividends from Co-operative Societies (Sec. 81 & 82)	2880	2,90,91	98,33
(b) Profits of new industrial undertakings, hotel etc. (Sec. 84)	1839	3,39,02	2,36,78
(c) Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc. (Sec. 85)	3743	1,98,29	98,44
(d) Share of profits from SEF/SDF etc. (Sec. 86)	7511	5,25,73	94,85
(e) Share of tax payable by Registered Firms (Sec. 86)	97203	9,17,77	2,02,43
(f) Interest free tax free securities (Sec. 83 A)	1102	29,60	7,63
(g) Educational expenses (Sec. 87 A)	127	3,56	1,45
(h) Exemptions (Sec. 88)	9556	4,04,60	1,44,62
(i) Contributions to Provident Fund, Life Insurance etc.	389198	34,07,89	3,94,37
(j) Dividends u/s. 230 and/or 236	273	..	11,22
(k) Others	406249	20,15,61	2,45,98
Total of Deductions and Rebates.	..	107,69,18	20,38,72
[Tax payable (A-B) ]	..	..	375,99,28

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

C. DOUBLE INCOME TAX RELIEF

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesseses	Total relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
(a) United Kingdom	29	3,40
(b) Pakistan	33	2,52
(c) Burma	8	3
(d) Ceylon	52	70
(e) Aden	6	1
(f) Malaya/Singapore/Hongkong	30	1,03
(g) Japan	..	..
(h) Sweden	..	..
(i) Federal Republic of Germany	..	..
(j) All other Countries	245	11,35
- Total Double Income-tax Relief	404	19,04
Net Demand $\overline{A-(B+C)}$		375,80,24
Add:- (i) Demand raised in re-assessments u/s.147	..	386,43
(ii) Demand raised in re-assessments on account of revisions, rectifications, appeals etc.	..	13,57,86
Deduct:- (i) Reduction/refund allowed in reassessments u/s.147	..	1,23,75
(ii) Reduction/refund allowed in reassessments on account of revisions, rectifications, appeals etc.	..	28,01,41
Total Demand	..	364,09,36

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

D. TAX DEDUCTED OR OTHERWISE PAID AT SOURCE

CLASSIFICATION	No. of ASSESSSEES	Tax deducted at source (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>(i) Amount given credit in assessments against demand.</u>		
(a) Salaries	669929	33,17,07
(b) Interest on Securities.	19514	5,34,72
(c) Dividends	119037	17,85,29
(d) Others	7032	14,60,86
Total of (i)	815512	71,05,94
<u>(ii) Amount refunded due to income being below taxable limit or loss</u>		
(a) Salaries	2802	2,16
(b) Interest on Securities.	6657	17,72
(c) Dividends	46480	75,19
(d) Others	381	63
Total of (ii)	56320	95,70
Total tax deducted or otherwise paid at source (i + ii)	..	72,01,64

Trade Classification of the business and professional income
assessed to Income-tax for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

CLASSIFICATION.	Companies			Non-Companies.		
	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING						
1. Forestry and Wood cutting.	6	17,88	9,51	896	2,54,56	22,17
2. Coal Mining.	151	3,41,97	1,66,79	233	84,38	10,40
3. --- Iron-ore mining.	4	2,47	1,15	22	11,16	78
4. Metal mining except iron-ore.	8	1,18,22	73,89	48	32,30	9,24
5. Crude Petroleum and natural gas.	1	1,64	1,07	5	2,27	16
6. Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits.	15	40,94	20,33	207	41,43	2,56
7. Mica.	17	56,29	25,59	216	54,85	6,66
8. Salt, Saltpetre and saline substances.	9	11,53	6,23	66	19,29	82
9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.	22	17,32	10,76	47	18,32	1,15
Total	233	6,08,26	3,15,32	1740	5,09,06	82,94
2. Primary industries & processing and manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics.)						
1. Tea Plantation.	311	6,99,75	3,82,65	103	34,83	5,09
2. Coffee plantation.	7	31,09	16,17	142	21,66	2,08
3. Other plantations (including rubber).	9	4,27	2,25	29	3,00	15
4. Fishing.	5	9,73	4,53	144	21,05	4,91
5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)	68	1,82,89	95,74	4565	7,82,72	62,43
6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.	52	74,59	36,78	2368	4,62,96	34,95
7. Sugar industries.	63	9,42,07	4,16,31	306	2,01,77	62,18
8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.	18	4,50,12	2,67,53	1479	6,39,01	69,15
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs.	93	5,43,76	2,68,31	2110	3,35,09	41,12
Total	631	29,53,27	14,97,27	11246	25,03,12	2,82,11.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	Total		
	No. of assessee in each category.	Income Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+S) Rs.(000)
<u>1. FORESTRY, MINING & QUARRYING</u>			
1. Forestry and woodcutting.	902	2,72,44	31,68
2. Coal mining.	384	4,26,35	1,77,19
3. Iron-ore mining	26	13,63	1,93
4. Metal mining except iron-ore.	56	1,40,32	83,13
5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.	6	3,91	1,23
6. Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits.	222	82,37	22,89
7. Mica	233	1,11,14	32,25
8. Salt, saltpetre & saline substances.	75	31,52	7,05
9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.	69	35,64	11,91
Total	1973	11,17,32	3,69,26
<u>2. Primary industries & Processing & Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages & Narcotics)</u>			
1. Tea Plantation.	414	7,34,58	3,94,74
2. Coffee Plantation.	149	52,75	18,25
3. - - Other Plantations (including rubber)	38	7,27	2,40
4. Fishing.	142	30,78	9,44
5. - - Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)	4632	9,76,61	1,58,22
6. Vegetable oils and dairy products	2420	5,37,58	71,73
7. Sugar Industries.	374	11,43,84	4,78,49
8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufacture	1497	10,89,13	3,36,68
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs.	2203	8,83,85	3,09,43
Total	11877	54,56,39	17,79,38

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO: 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
3. Processing and Manufacturing Textiles and leather & products thereof.						
1. Cotton Textiles	311	30,54,40	14,38,35	4413	7,83,06	75,73
2. Wool and Wollen manufactures.	28	2,50,34	1,26,74	207	1,10,53	12,69
3. Silk manufacture.	35	4,21,68	1,99,72	294	89,17	6,71
4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk	17	9,95	5,12	513	1,45,85	15,01
5. Wearing apparel & made-up textile goods.	56	44,69	21,77	5507	5,01,98	25,42
6. Jute manufactures.	62	10,10,56	5,05,81	91	42,66	7,56
7. Hemp and flax manufactures.	..	..	..	7	1,42	34
8. Other textiles industries.	19	70,57	35,56	288	61,03	9,95
9. Leta Leather, leather products & footwear.	42	1,55,37	77,20	114	1,43,01	9,40
Total	570	50,18,56	24,10,27	12489	18,81,71	1,62,81
4. Processing & manufacture-metals and chemicals and products thereof.						
1. Iron and steel (Basic manufacture)	17	32,13	14,93	68	23,81	4,72
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	2	60,41	27,25	52	12,31	1,08
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly), manufacture etc.	155	13,84,10	9,42,23	3879	5,03,53	36,84
4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)	265	13,05,26	6,06,65	2823	5,02,92	54,80
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops.)	303	11,33,59	5,79,82	3313	7,09,24	72,74
6. Manufacture of other metal products.	361	8,80,47	4,30,44	4991	10,16,75	1,15,47
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.	69	6,59,17	3,38,71	278	1,40,63	28,73
8. Medical & Pharmaceutical preparations.	132	10,72,77	5,87,06	585	1,34,53	20,88
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	194	8,54,04	4,29,34	1858	4,36,30	76,76
Total	1984 1498	78,81,94	39,56,43	17350	35,17,01	4,12,02

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assess ees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
3. <u>Processing and manufacture-Textiles Leather and Products thereof.</u>			
1. Cotton Textiles. ..	4724	38,37,46	15,14,08
2. Wool and woollen manufactures. ..	237	3,60,87	1,39,43
3. Silk manufactures. ..	329	5,10,85	2,06,43
4. Wearing apparel & made-up textile goods.	530	1,58,80	20,13
5. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk.	5643	5,46,07	47,19
6. Jute manufactures. ..	153	10,53,22	5,13,37
7. Hemp and flax manufactures. ..	7	1,42,	34
8. Other textile industries. .. 2	247	1,31,60	45,51
9. Leather, leather products & footwear.	1189	2,99,33	86,60
Total	13059	69,00,27	25,73,08
4. <u>Processing & Manufacture-Metals and Chemicals & products thereof</u>			
1. Iron and steel (basic manufacture)	85	60,94	19,65
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	54	73,72	28,33
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly, manufactures etc.)	4034	23,87,62	9,79,07
4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)	3088	18,09,18	6,61,45
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)	3616	18,42,83	6,52,56
6. Manufacture of other metal products.	4855	19,27,22	5,45,91
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertilizer and power alcohol.	347	7,99,60	3,67,44
8. Medical & Pharmaceutical preparations.	717	12,07,30	6,07,94
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	2052	12,90,34	5,06,10
Total	18348	113,98,95	43,68,45

CLASSIFICATION	Companies			Non-Companies		
	No. of assesses in each category	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
5. <u>Processing & manufacture-Cement rubber, paper & other mineral products.</u>						
1. Products of petroleum and coal.	6	9,70,93	4,10,17	23	8,99	1,01
2. Bricks articles & other structural clay products.	44	1,00,51	43,97	885	1,65,17	12,34
3. Cement and cement products.	14	6,70,55	3,26,35	55	25,70	1,80
4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware glass etc.)	65	2,10,29	1,06,28	414	86,95	7,96
5. Rubber and products thereof.	41	1,72,48	86,71	463	89,12	6,46
6. Wood products including furniture and fixtures.)	79	98,55	53,17	2970	4,14,08	28,01
7. Paper and paper manufactures.	49	2,77,54	1,23,93	254	65,12	9,61
8. Printing and allied industries.	357	2,79,02	1,44,41	3179	4,30,40	35,10
9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.	211	3,60,53	1,31,34	5542	7,39,94	61,95
Total	866	30,80,40	14,31,33	13795	20,25,47	1,64,24
6. <u>Construction and Utilition.</u>						
1. Construction and Maintenance of buildings.	143	3,86,15	1,96,59	8815	18,51,32	2,51,75
2. Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.	14	40,44	18,96	1140	1,89,53	19,54
3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and Telephone lines.	..	..	..	9	1,13	12
4. Construction & Maintenance of irrigation and other agricultural works.	1	87,36	13,68	644	1,43,18	13,07
5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	9	45,14	20,33	1029	1,95,47	28,14
6. Electric generation and supply.	86	5,71,91	2,73,37	33	7,14	1,89
7. Water storage and supply.	2	33	19	125	10,80	1,46
8. Sanitary works and services.	8	2,25	1,07	235	54,84	4,02
9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)	24	1,90,14	1,07,32	2324	1,54,58	19,70
Total	287	12,63,82	6,32,51	14554	26,07,99	3,39,71

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assessee in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>5. Processing & manufacture—Cement rubber, paper & other mineral products.</u>			
1. Products of petroleum and coal.	29	9,79,92	4,11,18
2. Bricks articles & other structural clay products.	929	2,65,63	56,31
3. Cement and cement products.	69	6,96,25	3,38,15
4. Non metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)	479	2,97,24	1,14,28
5. Rubber and products thereof.	504	2,61,60	93,17
6. Wood products (including furniture and fixtures).	3059	5,12,63	81,18
7. Paper and paper manufactures.	303	3,42,66	1,33,54
8. -- Printing and allied industries.	3536	7,09,42	1,79,51
9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.	5753	10,40,47	1,93,29
Total	14661	51,05,87	15,95,57
<u>6. Construction and Utilition.</u>			
1. Construction and Maintenance of buildings.	8958	23,37,47	4,49,34
2. Construction and maintenance of roads, bridges etc.	1154	2,29,97	38,50
3. Construction and Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.	9	1,13	12
4. Construction and Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works.	845	1,70,54	26,75
5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	1038	2,40,61	48,47
6. Electric generation and supply.	119	5,79,05	2,75,26
7. Water storage and supply.	127	11,13	1,67
8. Sanitary works and services.	243	57,19	5,09
9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works laundry etc.)	2343	3,44,73	1,27,02
Total	14841	38,71,81	9,71,22

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
7. Commerce, Transport and Communications.						
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics.)	123	76,46	37,87	60106	42,22,71	2,05,86
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	1074	1,90,77	1,01,85	260042	194,90,00	11,33,69
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)	142	94,02	47,56	8368	27,89,40	2,31,83
4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	1798	50,30,29	26,21,03	33422	162,26,99	19,42,10
5. Transport by road.	339	12,35,31	6,29,45	14555	13,53,02	1,84,15
6. Transport by water.	288	3,30,90	1,61,89	608	1,72,71	85,30
7. Transport by air.	2	8,25	5,22	10	6,43	3,90
8. Railway Transport.	1	9	4	19	2,93	47
9. Other transport & communications and incidental services.	62	43,56	23,24	383	90,33	14,05
Total	3832	69,69,65	36,28,15	377493	442,60,52	37,51,35
8. Finance.						
1. Indian Banks.	117	4,63,63	2,19,47	193	1,93,61	55,21
2. Non Indian Banks.	7	7,30,36	4,54,31	8	64	13
3. Indian Insurance Companies.	38	13,87,98	6,60,57	11	68	3
4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.	29	1,32,85	83,52	10	1,50	20
5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.	119	42,93	20,24	7970	7,84,31	68,13
6. Stocks and share brokers and jobbers.	44	18,31	7,85	1420	2,59,99	66,31
7. Managing agents.	149	3,76,18	1,95,96	164	1,54,24	18,73
8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents.)	200	99,59	54,17	17945	20,10,05	2,09,19
9. Other financial business.	420	7,15,72	3,45,08	2230	4,50,37	88,00
Total	1123	39,67,55	20,51,17	29951	38,55,39	5,05,93

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

Account CLASSIFICATION	No. of assess- ees in each category.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
7. Commerce, Transport & Communications.			
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics.)	60232	42,99,17	2,43,73
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	261116	196,80,77	12,35,54
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics).	8510	28,83,42	2,79,39
4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	35220	212,57,28	45,63,13
5. Transport by road.	14874	25,88,33	7,63,60
6. Transport by water.	896	4,89,61	2,47,19
7. Transport by air.	12	14,68	9,12
8. Railway Transport.	20	3,02	51
9. Other transport & Communications and incidental services.	445	1,33,89	37,29
Total	381325	513,50,17	73,79,50
8. Finance			
1. Indian Banks.	310	6,57,24	2,74,68
2. Non-Indian Banks.	15	7,31,00	4,64,44
3. Indian Insurance Companies.	49	13,88,66	6,60,60
4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.	39	1,34,35	83,72
5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.	8089	8,27,24	88,37
6. Stock & share brokers and jobbers.	1462	2,73,30	74,16
7. Managing agents.	313	5,30,42	2,14,69
8. All Other Brokers and agents (including insurance agents.)	13145	21,09,64	2,63,36
9. Other financial business.	2550	11,66,09	4,33,08
Total	31074	78,22,94	25,57,10

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	Companies			Non-companies		
	No. of assessesees in each category	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessesees in each category	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
9. Professions.						
1. Education and teaching services.	9	1,27	69	1127	81,53	5,01
2. Literature, art and journalism.	9	9,79	4,72	1149	99,46	7,60
3. Medical & health services.	24	7,02	3,15	24937	16,18,82	1,18,16
4. Film production and allied services.	140	2,11,19	1,01,43	1304	4,35,59	73,03
5. Music, drama and recreational services.	26	12,09	6,19	1025	2,04,70	67,72
6. Legal services.	2	8	5	10669	9,01,27	1,04,44
7. Accountants, auditors and actuaries.	38	83,65	42,24	387	1,29,17	15,34
8. Architects, surveyors and engineers.	..	..	..	753	2,05,84	22,82
9. Professions not elsewhere specified.	43	12,38	6,55	550	94,45	24,99
Total	291	3,37,47	1,65,02	41901	37,70,83	4,39,11
Grand Total	9331	321,00,92	160,86,47	520519	650,31,10	61,11,22

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION.	No. of assess- ees in each category.	Incomes Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
9. Professions.			
1. Education and and teaching services.	1136	82,80	5,70
2. Literature, art and journalism.	1158	1,09,25	12,32
3. Medical & Health services.	24861	16,25,84	1,21,31
4. Film production and allied services.	1444	6,46,78	1,74,46
5. Music, drama and recreational services.	1051	2,16,79	73,91
6. Legal services.	10671	9,01,35	1,04,49
7. Architects,	425	2,12,82	97,58
8. Accountants, auditors and actuaries.	753	2,05,84	22,82
9. Professions not elsewhere specified.	593	1,06,83	31,54
Total	42192	41,08,30	6,04,13
Grand total	529850	971,32,02	221,97,69

Classification of the Income tax payable by assesses according to the ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE		
			Income-tax (Including Super-tax Rs. (000))	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	41701	14,15,84	22,56	88	23,44
4,001 - 5,000	511654	2,14,80,99	2,92,02	1,18	2,93,21
5,001 - 7,500	420856	2,59,24,44	6,92,25	3,31	7,01,56
7,501 - 10,000	181963	1,57,41,83	7,31,98	8,73	7,40,71
10,001 - 12,500	96428	1,09,20,32	7,00,36	10,03	7,10,39
12,501 - 15,000	62576	85,42,92	6,67,07	10,84	6,77,91
15,001 - 17,500	40931	66,18,12	6,16,45	11,47	6,27,92
17,501 - 20,000	27454	51,42,99	4,97,07	13,22	5,10,35
20,001 - 25,000	28742	64,12,32	8,18,60	22,60	8,47,00
25,001 - 30,000	16771	45,87,76	7,17,95	28,92	7,46,87
30,001 - 40,000	16576	57,09,39	12,11,42	56,91	12,68,33
40,001 - 50,000	7397	32,66,37	8,62,59	49,16	9,11,75
50,001 - 60,000	4227	23,02,28	7,10,59	43,37	7,53,96
60,001 - 70,000	2514	16,20,66	5,71,87	37,59	6,09,46
70,001 - 1,00,000	3267	26,10,47	10,33,13	82,56	11,20,62
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	2040	27,55,77	13,74,98	1,42,55	15,17,51
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	421	10,09,22	5,55,32	72,61	6,28,01
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	175	5,97,64	3,29,64	42,37	3,76,01
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	70	3,17,11	1,79,87	25,02	2,05,19
Over 5,00,000	167	17,61,26	10,62,17	1,51,51	12,13,68
Total	1465856	12,26,44,50	1,36,58,90	8,22,34	1,44,81,23
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	9,44,70
Unclassified Refund.	..	..	..	..	11,34,41
Pure Refundees.	51323	..	..	..	57,92

(11) HINDU INDIVIDUAL FAMILIES

Range of total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE	
				Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	439	14,54	30	1	31
4,001 - 5,000	5216	2,33,78	1,63	1	1,64
5,001 - 7,500	33782	21,71,86	49,98	34	50,32
7,501 - 10,000	19756	17,16,23	83,83	72	84,55
10,001 - 12,500	11379	12,72,89	81,51	1,02	82,53
12,501 - 15,000	6206	8,49,48	67,08	1,05	68,13
15,001 - 17,500	4743	7,61,83	70,01	1,62	71,63
17,501 - 20,000	2985	5,59,02	58,72	1,66	60,38
20,001 - 25,000	3357	7,47,48	95,66	3,84	99,50
25,001 - 30,000	1898	5,19,51	85,40	4,05	89,45
30,001 - 40,000	1872	6,43,33	1,36,78	7,66	1,44,44
40,001 - 50,000	784	3,47,92	92,58	5,84	98,33
50,001 - 60,000	402	2,19,00	68,74	4,73	73,47
60,001 - 70,000	223	1,43,88	51,29	4,06	55,33
70,001 - 1,00,000	312	2,60,12	1,06,31	9,55	1,15,86
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	200	2,71,08	1,35,12	14,94	1,50,06
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	46	1,12,30	57,95	8,38	66,33
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	17	59,63	33,74	4,19	37,93
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	10	44,64	24,76	3,84	28,60
Over 5,00,000	19	2,08,40	1,20,48	20,12	1,40,60
Total	93651	1,11,57,02	14,21,83	97,63	15,19,46
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	1,54,40
Unclassified Refund.	..	..	..	..	1,42,52
Pure Refundees.	2294	..	..	..	6,71

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE		
			Income tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge. Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	3747	1,27,33	3,33	6	3,39
4,001 - 5,000	10385	4,45,13	14,30	13	14,43
5,001 - 7,500	7555	4,66,59	22,31	21	22,52
7,501 - 10,000	3877	3,33,13	21,19	49	21,68
10,001 - 12,500	2039	2,35,03	18,28	58	18,86
12,501 - 15,000	1436	2,05,38	19,44	59	20,03
15,001 - 17,500	951	1,53,16	16,20	161	16,81
17,501 - 20,000	823	1,55,72	17,96	70	18,66
20,001 - 25,000	973	2,19,12	31,03	1,63	32,66
25,001 - 30,000	617	1,69,73	30,21	1,59	31,90
30,001 - 40,000	724	2,51,19	59,44	3,25	62,69
40,001 - 50,000	479	2,15,58	59,83	3,57	63,40
50,001 - 60,000	283	1,55,58	52,97	3,06	56,03
60,001 - 70,000	208	1,34,36	50,06	3,42	53,48
70,001 - 1,00,000	327	2,69,46	1,02,18	7,93	1,10,11
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	334	4,59,03	1,99,52	21,43	2,20,95
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	93	2,25,92	1,05,33	13,79	1,19,12
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	50	1,72,67	87,02	12,11	99,13
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	27	1,33,10	56,75	7,15	63,90
Over 5,00,000	60	6,93,28	3,50,77	40,56	3,90,22
Total	35593	52,16,59	13,13,62	1,33,46	14,47,03
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	33,77
Unclassified Refund.	..	..	..	..	2,04,91
Pure Refundees.	25,75	..	..	..	22,98

- 3 20 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE			
			Income-tax (Including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)	
Below	4,000	..	..	..	..
4,001	5,000	..	..	..	..
5,001	7,500	..	..	..	..
7,501	10,000	..	..	..	..
10,001	13,500	..	..	..	..
12,501	15,000	..	..	..	..
15,001	17,500	..	..	..	..
17,501	20,000	..	..	..	..
20,001	25,000	..	..	..	..
25,001	30,000	9230	25,18,86	14,35	2,45	16,80
30,001	40,000	119 20	40,97,94	69,83	12,43	82,26
40,001	50,000	7403	32,98,13	82,93	14,72	97,65
50,001	60,000	4435	24,13,82	72,71	13,62	92,33
60,001	70,000	3095	20,03,61	79,54	13,34	92,88
70,001	1,00,000	4909	40,63,55	1,98,32	31,76	2,30,08
1,00,001	2,00,000	3534	47,88,64	3,09,53	44,74	3,54,27
2,00,001	3,00,000	733	17,47,21	1,40,99	18,36	1,59,35
3,00,001	4,00,000	289	9999,62	68,22	10,19	98,41
4,00,001	5,00,000	122	5,42,67	45,72	3,99	49,71
Over	5,00,000	245	23,87,53	2,15,37	13,41	2,28,78
Total		45905	288,66,68	13,23,51	1,79,01	15,02,52
Unclassified Demand		..	..	..	..	33,15
Unclassified Refund		..	..	..	..	96,60
Pure Refundees.		32	..	..	..	18

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of total income assessed. Rs.	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE		
			Income tax (Including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	2541	34,02	13,25	..	13,25
4,001 - 5,000	604	25,40	13,42	..	13,42
5,001 - 7,500	645	39,93	21,07	..	21,07
7,501 - 10,000	615	54,63	23,96	..	23,96
10,001 - 12,500	453	51,07	26,80	..	26,80
12,501 - 15,000	387	53,48	28,00	1	28,01
15,001 - 17,500	266	43,29	22,15	1	22,16
17,501 - 20,000	283	53,07	27,34	1	27,35
20,001 - 25,000	452	1,00,81	51,36	8	51,44
25,001 - 30,000	376	1,02,43	51,09	6	51,15
30,001 - 40,000	536	2,04,46	1,02,68	17	1,02,85
40,001 - 50,000	432	1,94,19	95,39	15	95,54
50,001 - 60,000	390	2,13,72	1,07,37	6	1,07,43
60,001 - 70,000	302	1,95,71	97,85	7	97,92
70,001 - 1,00,000	643	5,31,45	2,68,94	48	2,69,42
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	908	12,99,42	6,48,06	1,07	6,49,13
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	425	10,35,41	5,06,44	1,10	5,07,54
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	268	9,22,90	4,56,24	1	4,56,25
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	193	8,66,64	4,12,25	21	4,12,46
Over 5,00,000	1066	328,71,47	156,58,30	9,51	156,67,81
Total	11929	389,02,50	186,41,97	13,60	186,55,57
Unassessed Demand					5,82,27
Unassessed refund					12,97,13
Pure refunds	91				164

(vii) ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of total Income assessed. Rs.		No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE	
					Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	48528	15,91,78	44,95	95	45,90
4,001	5,000	528250	221,85,35	3,21,38	1,32	3,22,70
5,001	7,500	408833	286,02,82	7,91,61	3,83	7,95,47
7,501	10,000	206411	178,51,87	8,65,96	9,94	8,75,90
10,001	12,500	110409	123,59,31	8,26,95	11,63	8,38,58
12,501	15,000	70875	96,51,26	7,81,59	12,49	7,94,08
15,001	17,500	46096	75,75,45	7,24,81	13,71,	7,38,52
17,501	20,000	31550	59,10,80	6,01,09	15,65	6,16,74
20,001	25,000	33330	74,59,73	9,96,65	33,95	10,30,60
25,001	30,000	28882	73,97,83	8,99,00	37,17	9,36,17
30,001	40,000	31678	102,00,21	15,80,15	80,22	16,60,37
40,001	50,000	16355	73,22,19	11,93,28	73,22	12,66,50
50,001	60,000	9737	53,09,40	10,18,38	64,84	10,83,22
60,001	70,000	6532	31,04,42	8,50,61	53,48	9,04,09
70,001	1,00,000	9573	77,33,05	17,13,83	1,32,23	18,46,06
1,00,001	2,00,000	7010	95,73,54	26,67,21	2,25,29	28,92,50
2,00,001	3,00,000	1713	41,30,65	13,36,03	1,14,32	14,50,35
3,00,001	4,00,000	769	27,53,45	9,94,36	69,37	10,63,73
4,00,001	5,00,000	422	13,94,36	7,19,35	40,81	7,60,16
Over	5,00,000	15,57	370,21,94	17,40,09	2,34,61	17,74,70
Total		1652034	2127,37,29	363,64,03	12,35,03	375,99,06
Unassessable Per cent						17,54,29
Unassessable Tax						29,25,17
Payable		56320				95,73

Note: The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this Statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 3 are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 6

Classification of Income tax assessors according to the ranges of Net Income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

Range of Net Income		INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES	
Rs.		No. of assess oes.	Total Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess oes.	Total Net Income Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	202416	73,63,53	438	17,04
4,001	5,000	391307	1,57,25,42	5447	2,44,13
5,001	7,500	431798	2,32,73,23	36104	22,99,00
7,501	10,000	134338	1,57,76,00	20047	17,21,21
10,001	12,500	100390	1,11,42,91	11492	12,70,91
12,501	15,000	61917	83,69,20	6698	9,18,01
15,001	17,500	36599	59,18,86	4011	6,50,85
17,501	20,000	24875	40,45,11	2617	4,88,26
20,001	25,000	27881	62,21,32	3244	7,21,14
25,001	30,000	14642	39,88,30	1581	4,30,06
30,001	40,000	12279	42,00,43	1255	4,27,93
40,001	50,000	3825	16,89,59	340	1,49,56
50,001	60,000	1360	7,41,52	137	74,75
60,001	70,000	714	4,82,69	52	33,17
70,001	1,00,000	735	6,03,60	73	63,43
1,00,001	2,00,000	341	4,58,21	44	57,47
2,00,001	3,00,000	63	1,63,81	11	26,12
3,00,001	4,00,000	32	1,11,48	..	..
4,00,001	5,00,000	13	56,46	2	8,87
Over	5,00,000	25	2,46,58	3	35,77
Total		1465856	11,41,63,45	93651	96,37,71

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(Contd.)

Registered Firms.		COMPANIES			ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES (Total)	
Total Net Income Rs. (000)	Range of Net Income Rs.	No. of assesses.	Total Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Total Net Income Rs. (000)	
..	Below 4,000	3946	47,92	219900	75,68,53	
..	4,001 - 5,000	743	30,91	378665	1,64,54,57	
..	5,001 - 7,500	753	46,57	476420	2,90,93,85	
..	7,501 - 10,000	583	50,68	209232	1,78,74,00	
..	10,001 - 12,500	421	47,16	114432	1,26,98,50	
..	12,501 - 15,000	388	53,36	70387	95,42,82	
..	15,001 - 17,500	274	44,51	41814	67,64,97	
..	17,501 - 20,000	266	49,89	28558	53,32,19	
..	20,001 - 25,000	423	95,18	32623	72,77,83	
..	25,001 - 30,000	353	96,27	27077	73,82,58	
92 27,01,31	30,001 - 40,000	533	1,82,94	27,117	92,98,31	
8 42,20,29	40,001 - 50,000	397	1,77,82	12311	54,61,14	
1 32,89,28	50,001 - 60,000	256	1,41,60	6357	34,72,90	
4 24,32,31	60,001 - 70,000	203	1,32,56	4066	26,34,05	
2 19,43,80	70,001 - 1,00,000	434	3,65,00	5834	48,11,34	
1 36,58,97	1,00,001 - 2,00,000	687	9,75,29	4494	60,94,89	
5 44,16,70	2,00,001 - 3,00,000	319	7,80,58	1039	25,08,71	
4 14,75,08	3,00,001 - 4,00,000	175	6,07,45	447	15,39,36	
6 7,72,38	4,00,001 - 5,00,000	100	4,42,67	240	10,64,88	
6 5,15,90	Over 5,00,000	675	1,58,77,45	921	1,83,09,33	
6 19,28,20						
	Total	11929	292,46,83	1652934	17,51,87,69	
5 273,64,22						

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A

Classification of the gross income assessed according to the principal income sources and ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

(i) SALARIES.

		INDIVIDUALS				HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.		
Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax Rs. (000)	
	Below	12653	4,08,23	8,39	2	6	..	
4,001	-	286526	112,27,92	2,31,27	28	66	1	
5,001	-	250201	135,82,47	4,10,37	79	1,69	5	
7,001	-	89826	71,87,47	3,65,18	57	1,58	8	
10,001	-	41293	46,05,16	3,45,94	37	75	5	
15,001	-	28233	34,55,17	3,05,85	25	85	7	
17,001	-	15922	22,85,92	2,58,98	34	91	9	
19,001	-	10159	16,75,41	1,54,18	15	31	4	
20,001	-	9838	18,37,25	2,74,25	26	99	13	
25,001	-	6171	14,29,03	2,43,09	15	43	8	
30,001	-	5553	15,09,70	3,80,51	26	1,27	31	
40,001	-	2413	7,95,40	2,42,07	14	93	29	
50,001	-	1568	6,59,34	2,44,22	10	40	14	
60,001	-	908	4,22,62	1,72,44	8	61	28	
70,001	-	1023	5,13,87	2,40,30	8	1,55	79	
1,00,001	-	607	4,74,95	2,81,79	5	53	33	
2,00,001	-	125	1,51,11	1,05,57	1	4	3	
3,00,001	-	49	80,63	53,11	2	16	11	
4,00,001	-	13	33,14	26,10	1	1,28	97	
Over	5,00,000	45	79,29	43,69	2	2,23	86	
Total		747074	524,19,18	44,16,50	395	17,23	4,71	
Pure refundees.		2772	..	170	8	..	3	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(1) SALARIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms and Associations of Persons.	Registered Firms
	NIL	NIL
Pure Refundees.	21	42
	-	1

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(1) SALARIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income
assessed
Rs.

COMPANIES

OTHERS

NIL

NIL

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(1) SALARIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		ALL CLASSES (Total)		
		No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax Rs (000)
	Below 4,000	12661	4,08,34	8,39
4,001	5,000	286554	112,28,58	2,31,28
5,001	7,500	230383	135,84,16	4,10,42
7,501	10,000	89903	71,89,05	3,65,26
10,001	12,500	44930	46,05,91	3,45,99
12,501	15,000	28258	34,56,02	3,05,92
15,001	17,500	15962	22,86,83	2,59,07
17,501	20,000	10372	16,75,72	1,54,22
20,001	25,000	9864	18,38,24	2,74,38
25,001	30,000	6186	14,29,51	2,49,07
30,001	40,000	5579	15,10,97	3,80,82
40,001	50,000	2432	7,96,33	2,48,36
50,001	60,000	1578	6,59,74	2,44,36
60,001	70,000	916	4,23,23	1,79,72
70,001	1,00,000	1036	5,15,42	2,41,09
1,00,001	2,00,000	612	4,75,48	2,82,12
2,00,001	3,00,000	126	1,51,15	1,05,60
3,00,001	4,00,000	51	80,79	58,22
4,00,001	5,00,000	19	39,42	27,37
	Over 5,00,000	47	81,52	49,55
Total		747469	524,36,41	44,21,21
Pure Refundees.		2802	-	2,15

(11) INTEREST ON SECURITIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES			
		No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax Rs (000)	
	Below	4,000	649	5,82	29	5	4	..
4,001	-	5,000	2968	33,37	47	51	22	..
5,001	-	7,500	4669	63,16	1,86	280	2,45	7
7,501	-	10,000	2924	38,88	2,05	306	3,28	16
10,001	-	12,500	2018	29,66	2,40	234	2,49	16
12,501	-	15,000	1474	20,40	1,85	192	1,76	14
15,001	-	17,500	1318	21,52	2,17	179	2,13	21
17,501	-	20,000	927	16,61	2,05	129	1,60	18
20,001	-	25,000	1287	25,95	3,95	165	3,26	47
25,001	-	30,000	800	17,99	3,30	109	2,05	40
30,001	-	40,000	1061	28,83	7,24	114	2,64	63
40,001	-	50,000	521	16,02	5,28	87	1,92	57
50,001	-	60,000	316	12,16	4,62	35	94	35
60,001	-	70,000	209	7,93	3,33	24	1,83	69
70,001	-	1,00,000	334	19,73	9,86	29	47	24
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	118	20,13	12,57	7	3,16	2,19
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	34	7,66	4,32	4	10	5
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	14	2,56	1,42	7	18	13
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	13	1,99	1,56	1	3	2
	Over	5,00,000	24	12,90	9,52	3	1,24	45
Total			21678	4,03,27	80,11	1961	31,79	7,11
Pure Refundees.			4973	-	466	226	..	34

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-6 (Contd.)

(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Un-registered Firms and Associations of Persons			Registered Firms		
		No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Below 4,000	45	2,38	92	..	..
4,001	5,000	60	78	3	..	..
5,001	7,500	82	1,78	10	..	..
7,501	10,000	44	1,20	8	..	..
10,001	12,500	34	1,23	14	..	..
12,501	15,000	34	1,32	12	..	..
15,001	17,500	29	1,38	22	..	..
17,501	20,000	31	1,80	28	..	..
20,001	25,000	43	3,13	58	..	..
25,001	30,000	29	2,00	38	77	47	
30,001	40,000	64	3,61	90	104	96	
40,001	50,000	48	3,77	1,06	73	1,21	
50,001	60,000	22	90	29	63	1,76	
60,001	70,000	23	2,10	85	58	55	
70,001	1,00,000	46	2,70	95	95	3,93	
1,00,001	2,00,000	67	20,46	11,40	73	6,82	
2,00,001	3,00,000	25	7,87	4,83	22	1,32	
3,00,001	4,00,000	8	1,44	64	14	71	
4,00,001	5,00,000	8	12,06	6,93	4	29	
Over	5,00,000	15	27,25	12,44	11	58	
Total		757	99,16	43,14	594	18,60	110
Pure Refundees.		1397	-	12,24	12	..	12

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.A (Contd.)

(11) INTEREST ON SECURITIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.			COMPANIES			OTHERS		
			No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Below	4,000	152	1,33	69			
4,001	-	5,000	30	52	28			
5,001	-	7,500	37	91	49			
7,501	-	10,000	27	69	35			
10,001	-	12,500	28	1,18	45			
12,501	-	15,000	24	83	40			
15,001	-	17,500	14	30	15			
17,501	-	20,000	20	62	28			
20,001	-	25,000	33	1,23	55			
25,001	-	30,000	30	78	36			
30,001	-	40,000	46	2,70	1,34			
40,001	-	50,000	45	2,09	95			
50,001	-	60,000	37	2,68	1,27			
60,001	-	70,000	25	2,17	1,12			
70,001	-	1,00,000	82	4,63	2,62			
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	94	11,73	6,36			
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	62	21,31	10,73			
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	54	16,09	8,16			
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	28	15,34	7,40			
	Over	5,00,000	319	5,79,43	2,82,51			
Total			1187	6,66,56	3,26,46			
Pure Refundees.			18	-	21	31		

NIL

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(11) INTEREST ON SECURITIES

ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Below	4,000	851	9,57
4,001	-	5,000	3109	34,89
5,001	-	7,500	5068	68,30
7,501	-	10,000	3301	44,05
10,001	-	12,500	2314	34,56
12,501	-	15,000	1724	24,31
15,001	-	17,500	1540	25,33
17,501	-	20,000	1107	20,63
20,001	-	25,000	1528	33,57
25,001	-	30,000	1045	23,29
30,001	-	40,000	1389	38,74
40,001	-	50,000	774	25,01
50,001	-	60,000	473	18,44
60,001	-	70,000	339	14,58
70,001	-	1,00,000	586	31,46
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	359	62,30
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	147	38,26
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	97	20,98
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	54	29,71
Over		5,00,000	372	6,21,40
Total			26177	12,19,38
Pure Refundees.			6657	17,74

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.A (Contd.)

(11) PROPERTY

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below	4,000	6503	56,97	194	1,75	10 75
4,001	5,000	52843	3,53,34	2403	19,10	16
5,001	7,500	72091	5,80,36	20679	1,48,11	3,77
7,501	10,000	38288	4,12,56	13798	1,27,18	6,38
10,001	12,500	21594	2,89,77	7964	93,32	6,32
12,501	15,000	14940	2,43,67	3974	69,06	5,79
15,001	17,500	11362	1,92,66	3164	66,43	6,64
17,501	20,000	7850	1,60,44	1999	42,05	4,89
20,001	25,000	9259	2,15,47	2243	56,84	8,31
25,001	30,000	5239	1,40,36	1297	38,88	7,42
30,001	40,000	5627	1,87,76	1283	47,35	11,84
40,001	50,000	2658	1,10,85	509	25,17	7,97
50,001	60,000	1446	75,35	272	16,34	5,93
60,001	70,000	926	59,75	152	8,64	3,66
70,001	1,00,000	1205	1,00,38	201	14,68	6,87
1,00,001	2,00,000	729	84,87	128	11,57	7,25
2,00,001	3,00,000	141	21,95	32	6,67	4,22
3,00,001	4,00,000	74	17,01	9	3,22	2,28
4,00,001	5,00,000	31	4,73	8	1,85	1,30
Over	5,00,000	70	27,29	13	3,63	2,66
Total		252876	33,35,54	60322	8,01,84	1,03,76

(iii) PROPERTY

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Un-registered Firms and Associations of Persons			REGISTERED FIRMS		
		No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Below	4,000	119	2,42	16	..	..
4,001	-	5,000	335	7,07	29	..	..
5,001	-	7,500	477	11,79	61	..	..
7,501	-	10,000	257	10,02	77	..	..
10,001	-	12,500	150	6,50	53	..	..
12,501	-	15,000	99	5,65	66	..	..
15,001	-	17,500	65	4,13	61	..	..
17,501	-	20,000	65	4,52	75	..	..
20,001	-	25,000	80	8,39	1,35	..	..
25,001	-	30,000	45	3,85	76	191	7,79
30,001	-	40,000	83	11,21	3,00	253	8,80
40,001	-	50,000	43	4,78	1,38	203	9,55
50,001	-	60,000	20	2,98	1,15	145	8,37
60,001	-	70,000	16	93	42	113	6,25
70,001	-	1,00,000	33	2,99	1,45	208	12,63
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	36	7,45	4,00	182	17,29
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	10	2,55	1,63	41	9,93
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	6	1,88	1,25	24	1,91
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	4	3,47	2,54	11	1,27
	Over	5,00,000	11	2,94	2,39	40	5,89
Total			1960	1,05,53	25,72	1412	82,98
							5,31

- 36 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(11) PROPERTY

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	COMPANIES			OTHERS		
	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000	173	3,45	1,84			
4,001	57	1,76	93			
5,001	58	2,63	1,36			
7,501	54	3,10	1,60			
10,001	32	2,77	1,46			
12,501	40	3,18	1,77			
15,001	23	1,69	92			
17,501	28	2,92	1,54			
20,001	66	9,35	4,63			
25,001	37	4,28	2,42			
30,001	55	11,17	6,18			
40,001	46	9,58	5,19			
50,001	40	9,39	5,24			
60,001	23	5,80	3,12			
70,001	73	22,09	11,71			
1,00,001	126	70,78	37,69			
2,00,001	38	24,20	12,19			
3,00,001	38	24,18	11,99			
4,00,001	22	6,79	2,43			
Over 5,00,000	203	5,06,36	2,97,83			
Total	1232	7,25,47	4,12,04			

NIL

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iii) PROPERTY

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SD) Rs(000)
Below	4,000	6989	64,59	5,27
4,001	5,000	55638	3,81,27	5,28
5,001	7,500	93305	7,42,89	22,51
7,501	10,000	52397	5,52,87	30,24
10,001	12,500	29740	3,92,36	29,17
12,501	15,000	19053	3,21,56	29,00
15,001	17,500	14614	2,64,91	27,56
17,501	20,000	9942	2,09,93	25,79
20,001	25,000	11654	2,90,05	45,58
25,001	30,000	6809	1,95,16	37,13
30,001	40,000	7301	2,66,29	63,78
40,001	50,000	3434	1,59,93	49,93
50,001	60,000	1924	1,12,43	40,51
60,001	70,000	1230	81,37	32,41
70,001	1,00,000	1715	1,52,77	71,23
1,00,001	2,00,000	1201	1,91,96	1,01,54
2,00,001	3,00,000	262	65,30	34,22
3,00,001	4,00,000	151	48,20	27,25
4,00,001	5,00,000	76	18,11	10,01
Over	5,00,000	337	5,46,11	3,24,25
Total		317802	50,58,06	10,17,24

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	(Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	(Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	20041	7,04,78	5,88	2,34	7,86	11
4,001 - 5,000	150389	69,18,32	47,62	2186	93,04	67
5,001 - 7,500	102302	56,55,35	1,41,40	16018	9,64,33	19,33
7,501 - 10,000	43009	32,60,19	1,57,61	7075	5,52,30	26,25
10,001 - 12,500	23353	22,15,70	1,46,05	3868	3,80,91	24,94
12,501 - 15,000	15061	17,30,41	1,41,28	2431	2,92,39	23,51
15,001 - 17,500	10356	13,53,61	1,28,69	1763	2,37,37	22,46
17,501 - 20,000	7073	10,66,31	1,17,05	1102	1,68,19	18,24
20,001 - 25,000	7711	13,48,32	1,82,73	1299	2,29,48	30,76
25,001 - 30,000	4512	9,42,75	1,54,42	719	1,49,32	25,48
30,001 - 40,000	4585	11,86,75	2,58,12	720	1,90,05	43,00
40,001 - 50,000	2187	6,89,57	1,80,95	345	1,02,05	24,76
50,001 - 60,000	1149	4,42,71	1,32,54	180	63,41	21,75
60,001 - 70,000	732	3,20,70	1,09,76	111	50,38	19,77
70,001 - 1,00,000	1036	5,77,66	2,25,51	151	87,12	39,73
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	729	5,89,28	3,19,89	87	77,27	44,22
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	177	2,46,05	1,50,83	20	25,91	17,59
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	80	1,65,60	1,06,01	11	24,13	15,17
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	26	70,88	50,80	6	15,63	11,59
Over 5,00,000	80	4,24,64	3,02,86	14	46,05	35,14
Total	404590	299,09,59	30,61,23	38390	37,97,19	4,58,47

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		In Registered Firms and Associations of Persons.			Registered Firms.		
		No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	3514	1,19,99	3,72	..	..	..
4,001	5,000	10249	4,17,03	13,35	..	..	..
5,001	7,500	6874	4,19,26	19,96	..	..	..
7,501	10,000	3466	2,96,54	13,83	..	..	..
10,001	12,500	1809	1,90,03	15,91	..	..	..
12,501	15,000	1304	1,73,39	17,05	..	..	..
15,001	17,500	828	1,25,85	13,91	..	..	..
17,501	20,000	701	1,26,75	15,53	..	..	..
20,001	25,000	842	1,77,84	27,34	..	..	..
25,001	30,000	551	1,59,53	26,98	9110	24,78,45	16,20
30,001	40,000	620	1,95,82	51,42	11710	40,04,96	80,39
40,001	50,000	419	1,72,85	54,64	7236	31,86,69	95,40
50,001	60,000	252	1,26,22	48,14	4335	23,26,82	89,67
60,001	70,000	188	1,05,39	43,35	3011	19,14,56	88,91
70,001	1,00,000	290	2,10,16	93,37	4816	38,92,64	2,18,17
1,00,001	2,00,000	291	3,38,05	1,79,20	3519	45,78,02	3,44,43
2,00,001	3,00,000	81	1,55,81	85,21	731	16,31,56	1,76,24
3,00,001	4,00,000	45	1,11,19	61,70	290	8,95,92	90,22
4,00,001	5,00,000	21	68,31	39,37	124	4,82,14	45,13
over	5,00,000	56	5,41,14	3,27,45	246	17,51,76	1,79,42
Total		32401	43,17,25	11,55,61	4,51,28	271,43,55	14,24,24

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS.

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	COMPANIES			OTHERS		
	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	1654	1,22,81	63,29			
4,001 - 5,000	444	23,25	12,36			
5,001 - 7,500	499	64,42	28,73			
7,501 - 10,000	431	66,66	37,28			
10,001 - 12,500	370	47,52	25,22			
12,501 - 15,000	204	42,79	22,81			
15,001 - 17,500	234	39,57	21,39			
17,501 - 20,000	225	70,21	36,22			
20,001 - 25,000	356	82,16	42,69			
25,001 - 30,000	304	85,37	43,95			
30,001 - 40,000	472	1,59,01	81,06			
40,001 - 50,000	259	1,62,18	80,97			
50,001 - 60,000	316	1,65,99	85,93			
60,001 - 70,000	246	1,55,31	79,64			
70,001 - 1,00,000	531	4,30,96	2,23,05			
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	763	10,29,10	5,23,66			
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	382	8,04,22	4,11,97			
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	251	7,62,32	3,92,01			
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	176	6,97,10	3,48,46			
5,00,001 - 0 or	974	270,25,71	135,23,39			
Total	9241	321,04,67	160,88,18	..	..	..

NIL

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.		ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)			
		No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (00)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (00)	
	Below	4,000	25443	9,55,44	72,00
4,001	-	5,000	173266	74,51,69	74,00
5,001	-	7,500	125692	71,03,30	2,12,44
7,501	-	10,000	54031	41,77,09	2,40,17
10,001	-	12,500	29400	23,40,21	2,12,12
12,501	-	15,000	19150	22,30,98	2,04,65
15,001	-	17,500	13181	17,56,40	1,86,45
17,501	-	20,000	9101	14,31,46	1,87,14
20,001	-	25,000	10208	18,37,81	2,83,52
25,001	-	30,000	15196	37,95,44	2,67,03
30,001	-	40,000	18107	57,36,59	5,13,99
40,001	-	50,000	10546	43,13,34	4,40,72
50,001	-	60,000	6332	31,25,15	3,78,03
60,001	-	70,000	4268	25,46,34	3,41,43
70,001	-	1,00,000	624	51,98,54	7,97,83
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	529	66,11,72	14,15,56
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	1391	28,63,55	8,41,87
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	677	19,65,18	6,65,11
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	355	13,34,06	4,95,41
	Over	5,00,000	1370	293,49,30	143,66,26
Total			529850	971,82,25	221,97,73

- 42 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(7) DIVIDENDS.

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	3146	29,84	1,57	30	45	1
4,001 - 5,000	14145	1,34,29	2,50	2,76	3,41	3
5,001 - 7,500	22931	2,40,10	8,08	1281	19,19	56
7,501 - 10,000	15909	2,18,11	12,28	1312	22,06	1,15
10,001 - 12,500	10993	1,84,44	13,95	9,59	13,86	1,38
12,501 - 15,000	8257	1,72,60	15,62	691	17,25	1,50
15,001 - 17,500	6701	1,59,90	16,64	710	17,88	1,79
17,501 - 20,000	4967	1,38,04	16,63	425	14,92	1,78
20,001 - 25,000	6241	2,05,78	31,55	575	27,38	4,09
25,001 - 30,000	3994	1,60,46	31,21	391	19,52	3,83
30,001 - 40,000	4899	2,63,01	68,36	490	36,62	9,47
40,001 - 50,000	2474	1,90,07	63,02	232	25,86	8,52
50,001 - 60,000	1452	1,53,59	59,23	126	14,64	5,50
60,001 - 70,000	973	1,24,71	53,77	75	11,45	5,16
70,001 - 1,00,000	1399	2,47,51	1,26,15	110	20,22	10,15
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	784	3,12,00	1,92,34	67	29,19	18,72
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	166	1,05,26	70,07	21	12,22	7,65
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	76	61,59	41,17	4	3,89	2,76
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	35	50,35	34,51	6	10,88	8,13
Over 5,00,000	72	1,99,84	1,47,22	5	2,95	2,29
Total	109604	33,53,42	10,05,88	7786	3,29,83	94,47
Part Exemptions.	43261	..	51,14	2038	..	631

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(v) DIVIDENDS.

Range of Total Income assessed	Un Registered Firms & Associations of Persons.			Registered Firms.			
	Rs.	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	4,000	65	1,47	16	..	..	..
4,001	5,000	1,46	4,08	19	..	..	..
5,001	7,500	1,96	7,28	51	..	..	..
7,501	10,000	116	7,80	53	..	..	..
10,001	12,500	129	11,03	90	..	..	..
12,501	15,000	68	6,90	75	..	..	..
15,001	17,500	72	8,98	89	..	..	..
17,501	20,000	53	5,34	73	..	..	..
20,001	25,000	71	6,42	1,09	..	..	..
25,001	30,000	36	4,11	95	154	4,19	3
30,001	40,000	66	8,93	2,67	197	8,56	31
40,001	50,000	48	5,55	1,90	201	11,30	45
50,001	60,000	28	5,78	2,11	129	4,64	16
60,001	70,000	17	4,92	2,49	90	7,77	34
70,001	1,00,000	30	6,34	3,38	206	10,38	51
1,00,001	2,00,000	40	19,97	12,03	162	33,29	1,91
2,00,001	3,00,000	16	10,96	6,17	52	11,74	2,33
3,00,001	4,00,000	10	17,49	8,87	24	6,68	54
4,00,001	5,00,000	6	6,16	95	14	3,04	35
Over 5,00,000	5,00,000	13	37,03	9,33	27	33,82	2,66
Total		1237	1,85,34	56,60	1256	1,35,41	9,79
Pure Refundees.		1121	..	16,48	19	..	6

(v) DIVIDENDS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	COMPANIES			OTHERS		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income (Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	200	2,73	1,11			
4,001 - 5,000	46	1,09	43			
5,001 - 7,500	67	2,14	83			
7,501 - 10,000	62	3,51	1,18			
10,001 - 12,500	44	3,96	1,60			
12,501 - 15,000	47	2,87	1,19			
15,001 - 17,500	45	3,66	1,47			
17,501 - 20,000	37	3,54	1,27			
20,001 - 25,000	58	4,56	1,71			
25,001 - 30,000	64	8,11	2,88			
30,001 - 40,000	95	14,91	6,32			
40,001 - 50,000	71	11,06	4,08			
50,001 - 60,000	75	14,20	5,32			
60,001 - 70,000	59	16,02	7,15			
70,001 - 1,00,000	145	40,38	15,84			
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	211	1,07,19	46,81			
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	115	82,87	32,02			
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	66	61,10	22,92			
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	61	86,00	32,66			
Over 5,00,000	404	31,21,68	12,29,23			
Total	1972	55,92,38	14,17,17			
Pure Dividends	40	..	1,21	1	..	..

NIL

(v) DIVIDENDS.

Range of Total Income assessed		ALL CLASSES (A Total)			
Rs.		No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	
	Below	4,000	3441	34,42	2,85
4,001	-	5,000	14613	1,42,87	3,20
5,001	-	7,500	24475	2,39,41	9,99
7,501	-	10,000	17397	2,51,48	15,14
10,001	-	12,500	12125	2,26,29	17,83
12,501	-	15,000	9063	1,99,68	19,06
15,001	-	17,500	7529	1,88,42	20,79
17,501	-	20,000	5482	1,61,84	20,41
20,001	-	25,000	6945	2,44,13	38,42
25,001	-	30,000	4639	1,96,39	38,90
30,001	-	40,000	5747	3,32,03	87,13
40,001	-	50,000	2026	2,43,84	77,97
50,001	-	60,000	1810	1,92,85	72,22
60,001	-	70,000	1214	1,64,87	63,91
70,001	-	1,00,000	1880	3,24,83	1,56,03
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	1264	5,01,64	2,71,81
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	370	2,23,05	1,13,24
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	180	1,50,75	77,26
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	122	1,57,23	76,60
	Over	5,00,000	521	23,95,32	13,91,03
Total			121845	76,01,35	25,82,91
Pure Refundees.			46480	..	75,50

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5A (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.			INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES			
			No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Below	4,000	99	1,12	4	7	6	..
4,001	-	5,000	181	2,11	5	3	..	..
5,001	-	7,500	433	8,14	36	30	91	4
7,501	-	10,000	368	11,28	87	43	1,67	10
10,001	-	12,500	363	16,31	1,06	40	2,80	53
12,501	-	15,000	334	19,70	1,83	26	1,79	12
15,001	-	17,500	256	13,36	1,11	35	2,48	25
17,501	-	20,000	245	16,96	1,82	23	1,57	12
20,001	-	25,000	367	31,29	3,74	43	3,91	42
25,001	-	30,000	216	19,93	2,71	46	4,20	50
30,001	-	40,000	316	36,97	5,89	45	6,55	94
40,001	-	50,000	222	31,74	6,68	25	5,25	81
50,001	-	60,000	137	22,46	4,48	18	4,72	99
60,001	-	70,000	97	20,13	5,03	10	4,01	80
70,001	-	1,00,000	162	41,97	11,80	25	7,85	1,82
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	174	78,39	25,71	9	5,12	1,86
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	39	33,23	13,01	9	8,29	3,11
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	24	39,18	14,23	1	14	10
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	10	21,90	6,39	1	3,15	1,31
	Over	5,00,000	20	55,65	29,36	2	1,14	22
Total			4083	5,21,85	1,36,17	441	65,61	14,04

ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 5-A (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Un-Registered Firms and Associations of Persons			Registered Firms		
		No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Below	4,000	2	1	..	..	..
4,001	-	5,000	5	19	2	..	..
5,001	-	7,500	..	..	..	..	..
7,501	-	10,000	2	3	..	..	..
10,001	-	12,500	8	49	3	..	..
12,501	-	15,000	8	77	7	..	..
15,001	-	17,500	3	33	4	..	..
17,501	-	20,000	5	45	5	..	..
20,001	-	25,000	6	91	12	..	..
25,001	-	30,000	4	88	11	50	..
30,001	-	40,000	9	1,93	26	1,35	2
40,001	-	50,000	4	1,25	23	79	2
50,001	-	60,000	1	40	6	72	2
60,001	-	70,000	1	68	9	86	6
70,001	-	1,00,000	6	3,94	1,00	3,09	22
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	19	10,06	2,41	1,80	10
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	4	5,32	1,81	17	1
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	2	28	21	40	11
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	..	..	..	3,97	24
	Over	5,00,000	..	..	5	29,95	2,40
Total			89	27,92	6,59	43,60	3,21

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5A (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	COMPANIES			OTHERS		
	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below	28	54	22			
4,001	7	28	10			
5,001	8	21	11			
7,501	8	33	17			
10,001	6	26	8			
12,501	5	36	18			
15,001	9	43	12			
17,501	3	13	5			
20,001	2	23	7			
25,001	8	90	29			
30,001	12	2,11	95			
40,001	12	1,91	69			
50,001	5	1,16	41			
60,001	7	1,99	76			
70,001	14	2,50	99			
1,00,001	38	19,31	6,84			
2,00,001	19	12,99	4,97			
3,00,001	13	12,07	4,98			
4,00,001	19	9,31	3,69			
Over	139	1,51,95	61,77			
Total	363	2,19,12	87,44			

NIL

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assessees	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)
Below	136	1,73	26
4,001	196	2,58	17
5,001	466	9,36	51
7,501	421	13,36	1,14
10,001	442	19,86	1,70
12,501	373	22,62	2,20
15,001	303	16,60	1,52
17,501	276	19,11	2,04
20,001	418	36,34	4,35
25,001	276	26,46	3,61
30,001	395	48,91	8,06
40,001	270	40,94	8,43
50,001	167	29,46	5,97
60,001	122	27,67	6,74
70,001	219	59,35	15,91
1,00,001	247	1,14,67	36,93
2,00,001	72	59,99	22,91
3,00,001	41	52,07	19,63
4,00,001	33	38,33	11,63
Over	165	2,38,62	93,75
Total	5039	8,78,10	2,47,45

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vii) OTHERS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
		No. of assess ees.	Gross Income (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	10489	2,12,33	4,82	176	4,35	12
4,001	5,000	98000	22,10,51	25,19	3302	1,18,86	78
5,001	7,500	15,34,36	57,96,60	1,60,04	19435	10,41,65	27,22
7,501	10,000	92180	46,11,64	2,25,63	14778	10,15,39	51,76
10,001	12,500	55411	35,10,62	2,37,14	9168	7,79,59	51,19
12,501	15,000	38970	29,28,99	2,43,93	5023	4,72,05	38,94
15,001	17,500	29378	26,17,22	2,54,48	4102	4,40,31	42,61
17,501	20,000	20597	20,91,83	2,23,68	2719	3,34,82	37,38
20,001	25,000	23670	27,78,25	3,86,16	3128	4,30,34	59,67
25,001	30,000	13646	19,02,92	3,42,18	1851	3,07,66	55,50
30,001	40,000	15267	25,26,87	6,01,23	1905	3,65,88	86,52
40,001	50,000	7267	14,53,41	4,38,33	835	1,89,29	56,27
50,001	60,000	4032	9,52,66	3,34,97	463	1,21,17	43,22
60,001	70,000	2654	6,80,64	2,75,95	223	63,51	27,83
70,001	1,00,000	3535	11,28,70	5,27,23	359	1,32,69	63,31
1,00,001	2,00,000	2115	12,23,97	7,15,79	210	1,54,20	89,45
2,00,001	3,00,000	449	4,50,12	2,97,95	59	58,23	36,98
3,00,001	4,00,000	162	2,33,07	1,55,91	18	24,33	16,96
4,00,001	5,00,000	83	129,32	89,38	11	10,65	7,68
Over	5,00,000	207	8,86,11	6,45,15	24	1,38,07	1,03,88
Total		571,153	339,25,58	61,96,72	67,843	62,08,00	8,97,27
Pure Returnees.		322	..	42	22	..	3

(vii) OTHERS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un Registered Firms and Associations of Persons.			Registered Firms.		
	No. of assesss egs.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesss egs.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	171	3,79	17	..	..	..
4,001 - 5,000	565	16,16	56	..	..	..
5,001 - 7,500	737	26,35	1,41	..	..	..
7,501 - 10,000	491	24,20	1,53	..	..	..
10,001 - 12,500	366	20,13	1,54	..	..	..
12,501 - 15,000	240	16,92	1,57	..	..	..
15,001 - 17,500	195	14,55	1,53	..	..	..
17,501 - 20,000	197	17,82	2,19	..	..	..
20,001 - 25,000	219	23,93	3,66	..	..	..
25,001 - 30,000	151	19,83	3,86	441	59,38	84
30,001 - 40,000	218	31,50	7,66	673	1,02,72	2,85
40,001 - 50,000	151	27,21	8,14	553	1,12,89	3,06
50,001 - 60,000	95	22,59	8,64	369	81,24	3,23
60,001 - 70,000	69	20,92	8,72	286	76,53	3,37
70,001 - 1,00,000	132	43,82	20,72	510	1,72,04	11,37
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	124	64,03	39,37	430	1,80,41	9,16
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	55	50,14	24,04	155	1,28,03	3,06
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	25	44,33	22,82	67	92,67	7,21
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	14	21,96	20,22	32	52,16	3,87
Over 5,00,000	26	1,04,63	82,05	96	6,34,53	53,29
Total	4342	6,24,86	2,80,40	3612	16,93,60	1,06,31
Pure Refundees.	36	..	14	..	..	..

(vii) OTHERS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		COMPANIES			OTHERS		
		No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	787	14,59	7,74			
4,001	- 5,000	144	5,93	3,05			
5,001	- 7,500	142	5,60	3,48			
7,501	- 10,000	147	8,80	4,50			
10,001	- 12,500	110	7,26	3,53			
12,501	- 15,000	96	6,98	3,50			
15,001	- 17,500	53	3,51	1,76			
17,501	- 20,000	67	7,47	3,76			
20,001	- 25,000	110	13,54	7,00			
25,001	- 30,000	111	12,77	6,61			
30,001	- 40,000	143	24,58	12,82			
40,001	- 50,000	141	24,78	13,07			
50,001	- 60,000	112	26,20	13,28			
60,001	- 70,000	81	24,05	11,85			
70,001	- 1,00,000	241	68,71	35,60			
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	281	1,21,83	67,52			
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	142	1,09,20	54,09			
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	79	65,73	34,91			
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	55	65,63	33,03			
Over	5,00,000	391	18,16,04	9,10,52			
Total		3433	24,45,13	12,31,63			
Pure refundees.		..	..	..	1	5

NIL

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vii) OTHERS.

ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.		No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+ST) Rs.(000)
Below	4,000	11623	2,35,06	12,85
4,001	5,000	10201	29,51,41	29,59
5,001	7,500	17380	68,71,20	1,92,15
7,501	10,000	107596	56,60,03	2,84,42
10,001	12,500	65055	43,17,60	2,93,40
12,501	15,000	43934	34,24,84	2,87,94
15,001	17,500	33728	20,75,59	3,00,38
17,501	20,000	23530	24,51,96	2,77,01
20,001	25,000	27127	32,46,06	4,56,49
25,001	30,000	16200	23,02,56	4,08,99
30,001	40,000	18206	30,51,53	7,11,69
40,001	50,000	8947	18,07,58	5,18,87
50,001	60,000	5071	12,03,82	4,03,34
60,001	70,000	3313	8,70,66	3,27,72
70,001	1,00,000	4777	15,46,96	6,58,23
1,00,001	2,00,000	3160	17,54,46	9,21,29
2,00,001	3,00,000	860	7,95,72	4,31,12
3,00,001	4,00,000	351	4,61,13	2,48,81
4,00,001	5,00,000	200	2,90,72	1,54,16
Over	5,00,000	744	35,79,38	17,93,89
Total		65,02,83	498,98,27	87,12,33
Pure Refundees.		381	..	64

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES.

		INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.		
Range of Total Income assessed.		No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Ra (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Rs							
	Below	4,000	53586	14,19,14	648	14,57	34
4,001	-	5,000	615052	214,79,86	8248	2,35,29	1,65
5,001	-	7,500	586161	259,26,18	57852	21,72,33	51,04
7,501	-	10,000	282524	157,40,13	37369	17,23,46	85,88
10,001	-	12,500	158650	108,58,66	22270	12,79,72	84,57
12,501	-	15,000	106869	85,70,84	12417	8,55,15	70,07
15,001	-	17,500	75299	66,41,19	9987	7,67,51	74,05
17,501	-	20,000	52016	51,65,60	6412	5,63,46	62,63
20,001	-	25,000	58373	64,42,32	7479	7,52,19	1,03,85
25,001	-	30,000	34578	46,13,54	4428	5,22,06	93,21
30,001	-	40,000	37308	57,29,89	4583	6,50,36	1,52,71
40,001	-	50,000	17747	32,87,06	2047	3,50,47	1,03,19
50,001	-	60,000	10100	23,18,27	1104	2,21,58	77,88
60,001	-	70,000	6499	16,36,48	603	1,45,43	58,19
70,001	-	1,00,000	8689	26,29,82	883	2,64,58	1,22,91
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	5256	27,83,58	513	2,81,04	1,64,02
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	1131	10,15,37	146	1,11,46	69,63
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	479	5,99,64	52	56,05	37,51
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	223	2,17,31	34	43,47	31,00
Over		5,00,000	518	16,85,72	63	1,95,31	1,45,50
Total		2111058	1288,73,60	153,67,02	177138	112,11,49	15,89,83
Pure Refundees.		51328	..	5792	2294	..	671

(viii) ALL SOURCES.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms and Associations of Persons.			Registered Firms.		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+GC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+GC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	3916	1,30,06	5,13	9975	25,50,80	17,17
4,001 - 5,000	11361	4,45,33	14,44	..	..	..
5,001 - 7,500	8366	4,67,15	22,61	..	..	..
7,501 - 10,000	4376	3,39,80	21,74	..	..	..
10,001 - 12,500	2496	2,35,46	19,05	..	..	..
12,501 - 15,000	1753	2,04,95	20,22	..	..	..
15,001 - 17,500	1193	1,53,22	17,20	..	..	..
17,501 - 20,000	1052	1,56,70	19,53	..	..	..
20,001 - 25,000	1267	2,20,62	34,14	..	..	..
25,001 - 30,000	816	1,70,20	33,06	9975	25,50,80	17,17
30,001 - 40,000	1060	2,53,00	65,91	12949	41,27,35	83,80
40,001 - 50,000	713	2,15,41	07,35	8278	33,22,43	99,23
50,001 - 60,000	418	1,53,27	00,29	5043	24,22,55	93,63
60,001 - 70,000	314	1,34,95	55,92	3565	20,06,52	92,98
70,001 - 1,00,000	537	2,69,95	1,20,95	5342	40,95,71	2,21,11
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	577	4,60,04	2,07,57	4373	48,17,63	3,56,95
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	191	2,32,65	1,33,69	1002	17,82,75	1,83,41
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	96	1,76,01	1,05,49	420	9,93,20	98,51
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	53	1,21,95	70,01	188	5,42,67	49,72
Over 5,00,000	121	7,12,99	4,38,66	425	24,56,53	2,33,55
Total	40576	52,59,96	15,02,06	32065	221,24,44	15,49,96
Pure Refundees.	2575	..	29,28	32	..	18

(VIII) (viii) ALL SOURCES

Range of Total Income assessed.	COMPANIES				OTHERS	
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SE) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SE) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	2994	1,45,45	73,89			
4,001 - 5,000	728	32,78	17,21			
5,001 - 7,500	811	77,01	35,00			
7,501 - 10,000	779	85,14	45,08			
10,001 - 12,500	590	62,95	32,34			
12,501 - 15,000	518	57,01	29,85			
15,001 - 17,500	378	49,16	25,81			
17,501 - 20,000	380	84,89	43,22			
20,001 - 25,000	625	1,11,07	56,65			
25,001 - 30,000	554	1,12,31	56,51			
30,001 - 40,000	824	2,14,46	1,08,67			
40,001 - 50,000	674	2,11,60	1,04,95			
50,001 - 60,000	585	2,19,62	1,11,45			
60,001 - 70,000	441	2,05,34	1,03,64			
70,001 - 1,00,000	1083	5,69,27	2,89,81			
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1513	13,69,94	6,93,88			
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	758	10,54,79	5,25,97			
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	501	9,46,50	4,75,97			
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	301	8,81,97	4,27,67			
Over 5,00,000	2430	332,61,17	163,05,35			
Total	17528	397,54,33	195,62,92			
Pure Refundees	58	..	1,42	33	..	22

NIL

(viii) ALL SOURCES.

Range of Total Income assessed.		ALL CLASSES			
Rs.		No. of assess-ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	
	Below 4,000	61144	17,09,22	1,03,52	
4,001	5,000	635398	221,93,49	3,41,23	
5,001	7,500	652194	236,43,31	8,50,64	
7,501	10,000	325051	173,83,70	9,39,02	
10,001	12,500	184008	124,37,05	9,03,33	
12,501	15,000	121557	96,33,03	8,51,29	
15,001	17,500	36857	76,14,71	7,93,53	
17,501	20,000	59330	59,70,65	5,69,40	
20,001	25,000	37747	75,26,69	11,02,44	
25,001	30,000	50318	79,66,32	10,09,05	
30,001	40,000	53724	109,35,06	17,20,00	
40,001	50,000	29459	73,86,97	13,52,03	
50,001	60,000	17255	53,41,39	11,51,12	
60,001	70,000	11422	41,23,72	9,62,95	
70,001	1,00,000	17037	73,29,33	19,54,20	
1,00,001	2,00,000	12232	97,12,23	30,62,11	
2,00,001	3,00,000	3223	41,97,02	15,74,17	
3,00,001	4,00,000	1543	27,79,10	11,06,63	
4,00,001	5,00,000	859	19,07,58	7,91,09	
Over	5,00,000	3557	333,11,72	133,25,70	
Total		2398465	2142,23,82	396,37,79	
Pure Refundees.		56320	..	95,73	

Classification of the Income-tax payable by Individuals, according to salaried
non-salaried persons for the year ending 31st March, 1966

SALARIED PERSONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Total Income Assessed		No. of persons assessed	Total		Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Rs.	Rs(000)		Salary Income Rs(000)	Other sources income Rs(000)	
Below 4,000	4,000	12636	4,08,06	32,53	4,40,59	8,36
4,001 - 5,000	5,000	286843	112,24,82	3,13,84	115,38,66	2,17,11
5,001 - 7,500	7,500	230745	135,77,91	7,09,37	142,87,28	3,92,78
7,501 - 10,000	10,000	90053	72,04,75	5,79,56	77,84,31	3,55,41
10,001 - 12,500	12,500	44728	45,83,16	4,53,63	50,36,79	3,29,53
12,501 - 15,000	15,000	28233	34,53,79	3,82,30	38,36,09	2,96,23
15,001 - 17,500	17,500	15905	22,84,66	3,17,61	26,02,27	2,51,00
17,501 - 20,000	20,000	10330	16,73,65	2,59,74	19,33,39	1,64,61
20,001 - 25,000	25,000	9828	18,36,49	3,61,61	21,98,10	2,85,57
25,001 - 30,000	30,000	6129	14,27,15	2,56,85	16,84,00	2,59,43
30,001 - 40,000	40,000	5525	15,08,63	4,01,10	19,09,73	4,23,59
40,001 - 50,000	50,000	2394	7,93,92	2,67,33	10,61,25	3,02,91
50,001 - 60,000	60,000	1554	6,57,27	1,89,60	8,46,87	2,87,17
60,001 - 70,000	70,000	895	4,20,46	1,58,13	5,78,59	2,25,58
70,001 - 1,00,000	1,00,000	1011	5,12,27	3,16,89	8,29,16	3,69,96
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	2,00,000	592	4,75,88	5,31,83	10,07,71	5,06,64
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	3,00,000	123	1,50,87	1,44,67	2,95,54	1,98,23
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	4,00,000	47	80,61	79,63	1,60,24	1,08,06
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	5,00,000	18	38,14	42,84	80,98	54,48
Over 5,00,000	5,00,000	44	79,20	5,71,39	6,50,59	4,53,34
Total		747633	523,91,69	63,70,45	587,62,14	54,89,99

- 59 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		NON-SALARIED PERSONS		
		No. of persons assessed	Total Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)
	Below	4,000	29065	9,74,95
4,001	-	5,000	224811	99,42,19
5,001	-	7,500	190111	116,37,03
7,501	-	10,000	91910	79,57,54
10,001	-	12,500	51760	57,83,65
12,501	-	15,000	34343	47,06,82
15,001	-	17,500	23026	40,15,67
17,501	-	20,000	17124	32,09,61
20,001	-	25,000	18920	42,14,24
25,001	-	30,000	10642	29,03,78
30,001	-	40,000	11051	37,26,65
40,001	-	50,000	4963	22,05,10
50,001	-	60,000	2673	14,55,41
60,001	-	70,000	1619	10,40,28
70,001	-	1,00,000	2156	17,81,31
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	1448	17,46,28
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	298	7,14,28
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	128	4,37,40
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	52	2,36,13
	Over	5,00,000	123	11,10,67
Total			718223	698,02,20
				89,91,54

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B

TOTAL PERSONS						
Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of persons assessed	Salary Income Rs(000)	Other sources income Rs(000)	Total Rs(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs(000)	
Below	4,000	41701	4,00,06	10,07,40	14,15,54	23,45
4,001 -	5,000	511654	112,24,82	102,56,03	214,80,85	2,93,19
5,001 -	7,500	420056	135,77,91	123,46,40	259,24,31	7,01,59
7,501 -	10,000	181963	72,04,75	85,37,10	157,41,85	7,40,66
10,001 -	12,500	96488	45,83,16	62,37,26	108,20,44	7,10,39
12,501 -	15,000	62576	34,53,79	50,89,13	85,42,92	6,77,91
15,001 -	17,500	40931	22,04,66	43,33,40	66,18,14	6,27,93
17,501 -	20,000	27454	16,73,65	34,69,35	51,43,00	5,10,37
20,001 -	25,000	20748	10,36,49	45,75,85	64,12,34	8,47,01
25,001 -	30,000	16771	14,27,15	31,60,63	45,87,70	7,46,85
30,001 -	40,000	16576	15,08,63	42,00,75	57,09,38	12,68,31
40,001 -	50,000	7357	7,93,92	24,72,43	32,66,35	9,11,72
50,001 -	60,000	4227	6,57,27	16,45,01	23,02,28	7,53,97
60,001 -	70,000	2514	4,20,46	12,06,41	16,26,87	6,09,47
70,001 -	1,00,000	3167	5,12,27	20,98,20	26,10,47	11,20,68
1,00,001 -	2,00,000	2040	4,75,88	22,80,11	27,55,99	15,17,84
2,00,001 -	3,00,000	421	1,50,87	8,58,95	10,09,82	6,28,01
3,00,001 -	4,00,000	175	80,61	5,17,03	5,97,64	3,73,01
4,00,001 -	5,00,000	70	38,14	2,76,97	3,17,11	2,05,49
Over	5,00,000	167	79,20	16,82,06	17,61,26	12,13,68
Total	1465856	523,91,69	762,52,65	1206,44,34	144,81,53	

- 61 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C

Distribution of the Income-tax payable by Companies according to the categories of
Companies assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1966

Range of total income assessed Rs.	Public Limited Companies			Private Limited Companies		
	No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of Companies assessed	Total Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Below	721	4,63	3,51	1920	29,39	14,75
4,001	168	5,13	2,95	436	20,27	10,47
5,001	172	4,78	3,76	473	35,15	17,31
7,501	177	8,67	6,30	438	45,96	23,66
10,001	102	6,24	4,46	351	44,83	22,34
12,501	107	6,50	5,32	280	46,98	22,69
15,001	68	4,59	3,51	198	38,70	18,65
17,501	72	7,84	5,05	211	45,23	22,30
20,001	125	11,47	9,69	327	89,34	41,75
25,001	123	13,89	10,04	253	88,54	41,11
30,001	197	26,13	20,38	359	1,78,33	82,47
40,001	166	32,11	22,52	266	1,62,08	75,02
50,001	105	24,44	17,86	285	1,89,28	89,57
60,001	92	20,65	17,72	210	1,75,06	80,20
70,001	194	69,87	57,22	449	4,64,58	2,12,20
1,00,001	278	4,02,98	1,98,16	624	8,96,44	4,51,57
2,00,001	132	3,28,79	1,61,42	293	7,06,62	3,46,12
3,00,001	92	3,21,60	1,55,54	176	6,07,30	3,00,71
4,00,001	71	3,16,46	1,54,43	122	5,50,18	2,58,03
Over	470	197,38,91	93,85,45	596	131,32,56	62,82,36
Total	3632	213,55,68	102,45,29	8297	175,46,82	84,10,28

- 1 62 -
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-D

Classification of Income from Capital Gains and Income-tax payable thereon according to the ranges of Capital Gains income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

Range of Capital Gains Income-tax assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	1382	35,26	3,82	150	5,22	27
4,001 - 5,000	222	10,27	66	12	55	24
5,001 - 7,500	409	26,64	3,95	54	3,81	43
7,501 - 10,000	439	39,51	6,11	34	3,20	40
10,001 - 12,500	299	32,89	5,33	35	4,16	66
12,501 - 15,000	133	18,62	4,22	26	3,62	43
15,001 - 17,500	126	21,23	2,66	23	3,96	44
17,501 - 20,000	87	16,53	4,42	28	5,38	59
20,001 - 25,000	99	22,72	5,35	13	3,19	27
25,001 - 30,000	59	16,23	4,17	9	2,48	46
30,001 - 40,000	69	24,09	5,43	10	3,49	1,76
40,001 - 50,000	57	25,97	8,48	6	2,86	40
50,001 - 60,000	27	15,14	4,48	9	5,15	1,66
60,001 - 70,000	22	14,35	4,01	3	1,96	33
70,001 - 1,00,000	45	37,99	11,72	5	4,19	1,31
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	49	71,53	27,69	3	4,66	1,31
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	11	30,01	8,33	2	4,55	1,78
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	5	18,13	5,20	1	3,15	1,31
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	4	17,83	6,69	..	..	..
Over 5,00,000	5	27,67	12,99	..	..	..
Total	4049	5,21,82	1,36,19	423	65,59	14,05

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.		Un-Registered Firms and Associations of Persons.			Registered Firms.		
		No. of assessors	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of assess ors.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income tax thereon Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	15	38	14	18	51	1
4,001	5,000	3	15	13	1	5	..
5,001	7,500	7	46	17	3	18	1
7,501	10,000	9	89	21	8	72	2
10,001	12,500	4	44	14	..	..	..
12,501	15,000	2	25	7	6	85	6
15,001	17,500	2	31	5	2	33	2
17,501	20,000	3	59	20	3	56	2
20,001	25,000	3	70	22	5	1,14	12
25,001	30,000	4	1,10	17	2	55	..
30,001	40,000	7	2,46	81	3	1,08	12
40,001	50,000	3	1,45	56	5	2,37	15
50,001	60,000	1	59	12	2	1,04	8
60,001	70,000	1	68	9	1	65	2
70,001	1,00,000	3	2,69	56	..	..	..
1,00,001	2,00,000	6	11,28	2,00	..	..	..
2,00,001	3,00,000	2	3,47	92	..	..	..
3,00,001	4,00,000	..	..	..	2	7,29	42
4,00,001	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Over	5,00,000	..	..	..	2	26,29	2,15
Total		75	27,89	6,56	61	43,61	3,20

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	COMPANIES			ALL CLASSES (Total)		
	No. of assess ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)
Below 1,000	105	1,75	80	2168	43,12	5,04
1,001 - 5,000	17	84	36	255	12,09	1,39
5,001 - 7,500	20	1,26	57	4,93	32,35	5,16
7,501 - 10,000	21	1,80	83	511	45,12	7,57
10,001 - 12,500	8	93	46	346	38,42	6,59
12,501 - 15,000	13	2,50	1,25	185	25,84	6,03
15,001 - 17,500	12	1,95	90	165	27,77	4,07
17,501 - 20,000	9	1,70	88	130	24,76	6,08
20,001 - 25,000	10	2,24	98	130	29,99	5,94
25,001 - 30,000	17	4,77	2,31	91	25,13	7,11
30,001 - 40,000	11	3,85	1,68	100	34,97	9,83
40,001 - 50,000	11	4,99	2,13	82	37,64	11,72
50,001 - 60,000	7	3,76	1,80	46	25,68	3,14
60,001 - 70,000	7	4,52	1,90	34	22,16	6,35
70,001 - 1,00,000	11	9,75	4,21	64	53,62	17,30
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	27	37,13	14,68	85	1,24,63	45,88
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	9	22,75	9,67	24	60,73	20,75
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	4	13,19	5,01	12	41,76	11,94
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	2	9,43	3,44	6	27,31	10,33
Over 5,00,000	3	39,95	33,62	15	1,43,91	43,76
Total	334	2,19,14	37,43	4942	3,78,05	2,47,43

Note :- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5-A are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E

Classification of the gross income, losses set off against income and net income according to ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED			Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)			
Below 4,000	41701	14,19,21	2,10	1,27	14,15,84	23,44	13,92,40
4,001 - 5,000	511554	2,15,04,93	9,23	14,71	2,14,30,99	2,93,21	2,11,37,78
5,001 - 7,500	420356	2,59,78,52	13,57	40,41	2,59,24,54	7,01,56	2,52,22,98
7,501 - 10,000	131963	1,57,86,98	10,57	34,58	1,57,41,83	7,40,71	1,50,01,12
10,001 - 12,500	96433	1,08,59,39	3,92	30,15	1,08,20,32	7,10,39	1,01,09,93
12,501 - 15,000	62576	85,83,52	14,36	26,34	85,42,82	6,77,91	78,65,01
15,001 - 17,500	40931	66,53,73	5,92	29,69	66,13,12	6,27,92	59,90,20
17,501 - 20,000	27454	51,72,77	6,53	23,25	51,42,99	5,10,35	46,32,64
20,001 - 25,000	23743	64,49,30	9,17	23,31	64,12,32	3,47,00	55,65,32
25,001 - 30,000	13771	46,15,42	6,37	20,79	45,37,76	7,46,97	33,40,39
30,001 - 40,000	16576	57,46,91	10,13	27,39	57,09,39	12,63,33	44,41,06
40,001 - 50,000	7357	32,92,13	9,08	16,68	32,66,37	9,11,75	23,54,62
50,001 - 60,000	4227	23,17,72	5,75	9,69	23,02,28	7,53,96	15,48,32
60,001 - 70,000	2514	16,37,24	4,95	5,43	16,26,86	6,09,46	10,17,40
70,001 - 1,00,000	3167	26,30,53	12,51	7,55	26,10,47	11,20,69	14,09,78
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	2040	27,79,37	19,69	3,91	27,55,77	15,17,49	12,33,28
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	421	10,14,76	4,45	49	10,09,82	6,26,01	3,31,81
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	175	6,00,41	2,75	2	5,97,64	3,73,01	2,24,63
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	70	3,17,31	3	17	3,17,11	2,05,49	1,11,62
Over 5,00,000	167	17,64,70	3,40	4	17,61,26	12,13,63	5,47,63
Total	1465356	12,91,25,50	1,60,13	3,20,37	12,36,44,50	1,44,81,23	11,41,53,27

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED			Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Not Income Rs. (000)	
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)			Income assessed Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	439	14,54	..	..	14,54	31	14,23
4,001 - 5,000	5216	2,35,30	79	73	2,33,78	1,64	2,32,14
5,001 - 7,500	33732	21,30,61	3,71	5,04	21,71,86	50,32	21,21,54
7,501 - 10,000	19756	17,26,00	4,06	5,66	17,16,28	84,55	16,31,73
10,001 - 12,500	11379	12,81,80	3,96	4,95	12,72,89	82,53	11,90,36
12,501 - 15,000	6206	8,55,66	2,10	4,08	8,49,48	68,13	7,81,35
15,001 - 17,500	4743	7,69,08	1,41	5,79	7,61,88	71,63	6,90,25
17,501 - 20,000	2905	5,63,40	1,13	3,20	5,59,02	60,33	4,98,64
20,001 - 25,000	3357	7,55,16	3,34	4,34	7,47,48	99,50	6,47,98
25,001 - 30,000	1398	5,23,75	1,62	2,62	5,19,51	89,45	4,30,06
30,001 - 40,000	1872	6,50,65	3,56	3,76	6,43,33	1,44,44	4,98,89
40,001 - 50,000	784	3,51,37	1,93	1,52	3,47,92	98,38	2,49,54
50,001 - 60,000	402	2,21,77	1,24	1,52	2,19,00	73,47	1,45,53
60,001 - 70,000	223	1,45,93	1,50	55	1,43,88	55,35	88,53
70,001 - 1,00,000	312	2,65,97	5,14	71	2,60,12	1,15,36	1,44,26
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	200	2,81,04	9,61	35	2,71,08	1,50,06	1,21,02
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	46	1,12,53	1	27	1,12,30	66,33	45,97
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	17	59,67	..	4	59,63	37,93	21,70
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	10	44,67	3	..	44,64	28,60	16,04
Over 5,00,000	19	2,10,40	2,00	..	2,08,40	1,40,60	67,80
Total	93651	1,12,49,35	47,19	45,14	1,11,57,02	15,19,46	96,37,56

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs (000)	
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)	Income assessed Rs. (000)			
Below	4,000	3747						
4,001	5,000	10885						
5,001	7,500	7555						
7,501	10,000	3877						
10,001	12,500	2089						
12,501	15,000	1485						
15,001	17,500	951						
17,501	20,000	323						
20,001	25,000	973						
25,001	30,000	617						
30,001	40,000	724						
40,001	50,000	479						
50,001	60,000	283						
60,001	70,000	208						
70,001	1,00,000	327						
1,00,001	2,00,000	334						
2,00,001	3,00,000	93						
3,00,001	4,00,000	50						
4,00,001	5,00,000	27						
Over	5,00,000	60						
Total		35593	52,47,26	29,23	1,44	52,16,59	14,41,08	37,75,51

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED.				Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Not Income Ra.(000)
		Gross Income Rs.(000)	Loss set off Rs.(000)	Deduction Rs.(000)	Income assessed Rs.(000)		
Below 4,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
25,001 - 30,000	9220	25,19,69	78	5	25,18,36	16,80	25,02,06
30,001 - 40,000	11920	40,93,10	25	1	40,97,84	32,26	40,15,58
40,001 - 50,000	7403	33,02,08	3,93	2	32,93,13	97,65	32,00,48
50,001 - 60,000	4435	24,19,06	24	..	24,18,82	92,33	23,26,49
60,001 - 70,000	3095	20,06,42	2,71	10	20,03,61	92,88	19,10,73
70,001 - 1,00,000	4909	40,65,24	1,69	..	40,63,55	2,30,08	38,33,47
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	3534	47,99,74	11,10	..	47,88,64	3,54,27	44,34,37
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	733	17,82,00	34,62	17	17,47,21	1,59,35	15,87,86
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	239	9,99,67	5	..	9,99,62	93,41	9,01,21
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	122	5,42,37	..	..	5,42,37	49,71	4,93,16
Over 5,00,000	245	23,33,94	1,41	..	23,37,53	2,28,73	21,58,75
Total	45905	289,23,81	56,78	35	2,88,66,68	15,02,52	2,73,64,16

(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess-ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED.			Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT + SD) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction			
Below 4,000	2641	1,25,58	1,11,43	13	34,02	18,26	15,76
4,001 - 5,000	604	62,97	7,55	2	25,40	13,42	11,98
5,001 - 7,500	645	77,19	37,26	..	39,93	21,07	18,86
7,501 - 10,000	615	85,43	30,80	..	54,63	28,96	25,67
10,001 - 12,500	453	63,20	11,63	50	51,07	26,80	24,27
12,501 - 15,000	387	37,17	3,69	..	53,48	28,01	25,47
15,001 - 17,500	266	49,06	5,77	..	43,29	2216	21,13
17,501 - 20,000	283	85,02	31,96	..	53,07	27,35	25,72
20,001 - 25,000	452	1,11,17	10,31	5	1,00,81	51,44	49,37
25,001 - 30,000	376	1,32,16	10,73	..	1,02,43	51,15	51,28
30,001 - 40,000	586	2,24,92	10,17	29	2,04,46	1,02,85	1,01,61
40,001 - 50,000	432	2,12,11	17,92	..	1,94,19	95,51	98,65
50,001 - 60,000	390	2,20,97	7,22	..	2,13,72	1,07,43	1,06,29
60,001 - 70,000	302	2,07,62	11,91	..	1,95,71	97,92	97,79
70,001 - 1,00,000	643	5,70,25	35,78	2	5,34,45	2,69,42	2,65,03
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	902	13,68,71	69,29	..	12,99,42	6,49,73	6,49,69
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	425	10,55,03	19,62	..	10,35,41	5,07,54	5,27,87
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	268	9,46,68	17,78	..	9,28,90	4,56,25	4,72,65
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	193	8,79,53	12,89	..	8,66,64	4,12,46	4,54,18
Over 5,00,000	1066	3,31,81,83	3,01,61	8,75	3,28,71,47	1,56,67,81	1,72,03,66
Total		119293,96,77,58	7,65,32	9,76	3,39,02,50	1,36,55,57	2,02,46,93

(vi) ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess-ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
			Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)	Income assessed Rs. (000)			
Below	4,000	48528	17,09,49	1,16,20	1,51	15,91,78	45,90	15,45,88	
4,001	5,000	528359	2,22,18,76	17,95	15,46	2,21,85,35	3,22,70	2,18,62,65	
5,001	7,500	462838	2,87,03,54	55,19	45,53	2,86,02,82	7,95,47	2,78,07,35	
7,501	10,000	206211	1,79,30,43	46,30	40,26	1,78,51,87	8,75,90	1,69,75,97	
10,001	12,500	110402	1,24,39,77	24,81	35,65	1,23,79,31	8,38,58	1,15,40,73	
12,501	15,000	70655	97,01,94	20,32	30,46	96,51,26	7,94,03	88,57,18	
15,001	17,500	46896	76,25,38	13,37	35,56	75,76,45	7,38,52	68,37,93	
17,501	20,000	31550	59,77,77	40,37	26,60	59,10,80	6,16,74	52,94,06	
20,001	25,000	33530	75,26,20	24,19	32,89	74,79,73	10,30,60	64,49,13	
25,001	30,000	28882	79,42,21	20,39	24,56	78,98,29	9,36,17	69,62,12	
30,001	40,000	31678	1,09,63,14	25,42	31,51	1,09,06,21	16,60,57	92,45,64	
40,001	50,000	16455	73,73,43	32,95	18,39	73,22,19	12,66,72	60,55,47	
50,001	60,000	9737	53,38,38	17,64	11,34	53,09,40	10,83,22	42,26,18	
60,001	70,000	6342	41,31,65	21,15	6,08	41,04,42	9,09,09	31,95,33	
70,001	1,00,000	9358	78,01,66	55,12	8,48	77,38,05	18,46,16	58,91,89	
1,00,001	2,00,000	7010	96,88,70	1,10,34	4,43	95,73,94	28,92,50	66,81,44	
2,00,001	3,00,000	1718	41,97,03	65,43	93	41,30,66	14,80,35	26,50,31	
3,00,001	4,00,000	799	27,79,10	20,58	6	27,58,46	10,64,73	16,93,73	
4,00,001	5,00,000	422	19,07,53	13,05	17	18,94,36	7,60,16	11,34,20	
Over	5,00,000	1557	3,62,48,72	3,17,99	8,79	3,79,21,94	1,76,41,70	2,02,80,24	
Total		1652934	2,149,23,50	10,58,65	3,77,56	21,27,87,29	3,75,99,86	17,51,87,43	



सत्यमेव जयते

राज्यवार

आयकर आंकड़े

STATEWISE
INCOME TAX STATISTICS

1965-66

निरीक्षण निदेशालय

(अनुसंधान, संख्यात्मक एवं प्रकाशन)

इन्द्रप्रस्थ भवन

नई दिल्ली-1

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION

(Research, Statistics & Publication)

INDRAPRASTHA BHAWAN

NEW DELHI-1

INTRODUCTION

This compilation presents Statewise analysis of Income tax statistics for the year 1955-56 for which the 'All India Statistics' have already been published.

2. The Statewise analysis furnished in this compilation covers statistical data appearing in Statements No. 3, 4, 5 and 6 of the All India Statistics. There is also an additional statement under the head Miscellaneous Information. A brief description of these Statements and of the salient features of the Statewise analysis of the statistics presented therein is given in the explanatory notes which appear at pages i to vii.

3. The statistics analysed in this compilation have been extracted from assessments completed during the financial year 1955-56. These assessments pertain to the assessment year 1956-55 as well as earlier assessment years. It has also to be borne in mind that assessments which did not result in either demand or refund, are not reflected in the Statistical data analysed in this compilation.

(F. N. BUREAU)
Director of Research
(Research & Statistics)

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Pages</u>
<u>Explanatory notes</u>	i - vii
Statement No. 3 - Statowise analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed.	1 - 14
Statement No. 4 - Trade classification of business and professional income assessed to Income-tax	15 - 101
Statement No. 5 - Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the range of total income assessed and classes of assessees.	102 - 162
Statement No. 6 - Classification of the Income-tax assessees according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	163 - 205
Miscellaneous information	206 - 213

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

Statewise Income-tax Statistics 1965-66

Explanatory Notes.

STATEMENT NO. 3

1. This Statement is divided into two parts. Part A contains Statewise analysis of Income-tax demand according to the head or source of income assessed. Part B gives Statewise analysis of various exemptions and rebates i. e. income covered by each of these exemptions and rebates and the relief in terms of tax.
2. The number of assessments shown in the Statement is in respect of each separate source of income. An assessee having income from more than one source is counted as an assessee under each one of the sources.
3. The total gross demand from all the States (including Union Territories) is Rs. 396 crores, Maharashtra and West Bengal accounting for Rs. 140 crores and Rs. 97 crores respectively. The other leading States whose contribution to the gross demand is about Rs. 20 crores or more, and Delhi (Rs. 28 crores), Madras (Rs. 24 crores) and Gujarat (Rs. 20 crores). The following two tables give the comparative position of these five leading States in respect of number of assessments and sourcewise gross demand.

(Conti..... ii)

(a) - Sourcewise number of assesses.

<u>Source</u>	<u>No. of assesses.</u>				
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
Salaries	233513	158185	48511	61202	38173
Interest on Securities	9403	2561	4276	648	2467
House Property	45057	18954	26969	11490	44943
Business and Profession	148284	68720	48537	36908	90286
Dividends	43595	11187	10761	5351	24983
Capital Gains	1684	620	603	271	848
Others	92200	34451	32659	15970	64062
Total	573736	294678	172316	131840	265762

(b) - Sourcewise gross demand

<u>Source</u>	<u>Gross demand</u> (Rs. in crores)				
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries.	11.57	11.79	2.60	6.97	1.41
Interest on Securities	1.84	0.73	0.27	0.45	0.17
House Property	2.44	4.35	0.59	0.57	0.51
Business and Profession.	97.93	58.45	15.38	15.00	13.56
Dividends.	10.58	9.02	1.59	1.25	1.17
Capital Gains.	1.10	0.46	0.26	0.18	0.13
Others	14.56	12.58	3.02	3.56	2.85
Total	140.02	97.38	23.71	27.98	19.80

4. Total relief allowed from gross demand on account of set off of losses, deductions and rebates is Rs. 21 crores, the two leading States of Maharashtra and West Bengal accounting for Rs. 7 crores and 5 crores respectively. The following table gives the comparative position of the amounts of tax relief allowed against the different items in the five leading States :-

Item	Amount of tax relief allowed (Rs. in crores)				
	Maharashtra Rs.	West Bengal. Rs.	Madras Rs.	Delhi Rs.	Gujarat Rs.
(a) Losses set off against income	1.23	1.69	0.22	0.11	0.13
(b) Contributions to Provident Fund, Life Insurance etc.	1.62	0.56	0.37	0.36	0.41
(c) Income and dividends from Co-operative societies.	0.13	0.02	0.19	..	0.13
(d) Profits and dividends from new industrial undertakings.	2.11	0.53	0.12	0.28	0.10
(e) Share of profits/tax from firms etc.	0.75	0.68	0.13	0.13	0.26
(f) Donations to institutions, funds etc.	0.39	0.64	0.11	0.02	0.10
(g) Others items.	0.61	1.21	0.11	0.26	0.06

Total	6.84	5.33	1.30	1.16	1.19

STATEMENT NO. 4

/groups

1. Gross income from assessee's proprietary 'Business or Profession' and gross demand thereon, shown in Statement No. 3, are classified in this statement according to the different industries, trades and professions. The Classification is given under 9 broad business/ , each group being in turn subdivided into 9 items. The classification closely follows the Census of Manufacturing Industries in a condensed form.

2. The following table gives the items of business or profession, which have contributed the highest demand under each business group :-

<u>S.No.</u>	<u>Business Group</u>	<u>Item of business or profession</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Demand Rs. (Crores)</u>
(a)	Forestry, Mining and quarrying	Coal Mining	West Bengal	1.49
(b)	Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages).	Tea Plantation	West Bengal	3.06
(c)	Manufacture of Textiles leather etc.	Cotton Textiles	Maharashtra	6.38
(d)	Manufacture of Metals, Chemicals and products thereof.	Medical and Pharmaceutical preparations.	Maharashtra	5.44
(e)	Manufacture of Cement, rubber, paper and other mineral products.	Products of Petroleum and coal.	Maharashtra.	3.96
(f)	Construction and utilities.	Electric generation and supply.	Maharashtra	1.87
(g)	Commerce, Transport & Communications.	Wholesale trade in commodities, other than foodstuffs.	West Bengal	15.27
(h)	Finance	Indian Insurance Companies.	Maharashtra	6.05
(i)	Professions.	Film production & Allied services	Maharashtra	1.03

(Contd..... v)

STATEMENT NO. 5

1. This classification gives an analysis of the net Income tax demand by ranges of income assessed and classes of assessees viz; (i) Individuals, (ii) Hindu Undivided Families, (iii) Unregistered Firms, (iv) Association of Persons, (v) Registered Firms and (vi) Companies.

2. The income analysed in this statement represents the resultant income assessed to tax after deduction from gross income of losses and other admissible amounts.

3. The total net demand, after allowance for deductions and rebates, from all the States (including Union Territories), is Rs. 376 crores, out of which Rs. 225 crores is accounted for by the States of Maharashtra and West Bengal, the top contributors to revenue.

4. The following table gives the break-up of the assessments and the net demand according to the different ranges of assessed income in the five leading States :-

<u>Range of assessed income</u>		<u>(a) Number of assessees.</u>				
		<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
Rs.						
Below	7,500	259032	161740	60100	57357	94763
7,501 -	15,000	89204	44478	27833	29099	35784
15,001 -	25,000	25187	13137	8753	9191	10727
25,001 -	50,000	17116	9737	6192	5161	8424
50,001 -	1,00,000	6892	3673	2043	1454	2436
1,00,001 -	5,00,000	3527	1882	735	633	753
Over	5,00,000	599	441	112	86	53
-----		-----				
Total		401557	235091	105773	102981	152940
-----		-----				

(b)			<u>Net Demand.</u>					(Rs. in crores)
<u>Range of assessed income</u>			<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>	
Below		7,500	2.98	2.05	0.72	0.57	0.87	
7,501	-	15,000	5.99	3.01	1.82	1.90	2.27	
15,001	-	25,000	5.34	3.30	1.89	1.94	2.24	
25,001	-	50,000	9.47	6.91	3.24	3.05	3.22	
50,001	-	1,00,000	11.20	8.54	3.11	2.38	2.56	
1,00,001	-	5,00,000	21.98	15.83	4.18	5.02	2.93	
Over		5,00,000	76.23	52.44	7.47	12.89	4.48	
----- Total			133.19	92.08	22.43	27.85	18.57	

STATEMENT NO. 6

1. A classification of the assessments according to the ranges of net income left i. e., income after taxes payable is given in this statement.
2. Information relating to the number of assessees left with net income of over Rs. 5 lakhs under the different categories of assessees in the five leading states is given below :-

(Contd..... vii)

<u>Category</u>	<u>Number of assesses.</u>				
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
(a) Individuals.	1	12	1	7	..
(b) Hindu undivided Families.	2	1	..	..	..
(c) Unregistered Firms and Association of Persons.	9	2	3	..	1
(d) Registered Firms.	72	50	12	8	8
(e) Companies.	236	192	46	36	22

Total	370	257	62	51	31

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Statewise information relating to (a) Tax relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries, (b) Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source and (c) Additional tax levied or tax refunded in re-assessments is given in this statement.

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

STATEMENT NO. 3

State-wise analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

A - DEMAND

STATE	Class of Income assessed.					
	Salaries - Central Government			Salaries - State Government.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	8959	4,93,58	22,99	6227	3,45,20	16,04
Maharashtra.	59827	42,38,02	2,56,66	11327	7,34,85	42,80
West Bengal.	26344	12,42,90	50,35	8019	4,99,54	36,75
Uttar Pradesh.	5562	2,92,50	11,33	10199	6,56,34	34,02
Punjab.	722	39,30	1,75	5910	4,11,57	24,20
Madhya Pradesh.	383	24,21	1,63	1983	1,03,95	4,85
Bihar.	587	41,10	2,15	1242	77,26	4,95
Orissa.	44	3,50	22	1261	1,11,86	9,90
Assam.	560	41,24	3,24	1808	1,07,88	4,77
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1240	82,38	4,04	4762	3,28,87	19,56
Mysore.	7675	4,65,75	18,41	10059	5,49,31	23,28
Kerala.	1845	93,24	4,06	4743	3,52,73	26,57
Rajasthan.	460	25,45	1,20	8327	4,89,68	23,88
Jammu & Kashmir.	72	4,13	17	2022	1,29,56	4,86
Gujarat.	1749	96,57	4,41	1997	1,09,48	6,13
Delhi.	21312	20,27,20	1,94,32	3216	2,70,96	21,78
Himachal Pradesh.	69	3,68	9	291	16,40	54
Manipur.	13	1,78	20	46	3,85	27
Tripura.	43	2,85	12	330	23,89	1,34
A & N. Islands.	24	1,87	16	..	..	..
Goa.	150	8,77	35	143	9,59	37
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	28	2,49	14	99	6,98	28
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	137668	92,32,51	5,78,49	84011	53,44,75	3,07,04

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Other Salaries.			Interest on Securities - Central/ State Government etc.		
	No. of assesse- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesse- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	33384	24,56,71	2,21,09	244	3,97	1,10
Maharashtra.	162359	105,63,89	8,57,78	455	6,45	1,46
West Bengal.	123822	97,82,84	10,91,65	99	1,96	42
Uttar Pradesh.	22894	14,60,35	97,40	82	82	9
Punjab.	11060	7,10,59	46,56	37	56	2
Madhya Pradesh.	15161	9,86,90	65,38	45	1,23	8
Bihar.	14667	11,41,57	80,22	10	22	1
Orissa.	6152	4,88,67	30,80	5	44	17
Assam.	8348	11,16,72	1,48,82	7	6	1
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhra Pradesh.	11429	8,29,04	77,64	68	34,58	9,79
Mysora.	24730	16,23,54	1,03,05	88	1,64	57
Kerala.	11988	7,57,78	59,78	67	95	30
Rajasthan.	6395	3,90,34	22,65	35	81	4
Jammu & Kashmir.	879	50,74	2,54	2	3	..
Gujarat.	34427	20,47,71	1,31,04	117	3,11	99
Delhi.	36774	33,62,51	4,81,27	56	1,32	22
Himachal Pradesh.	350	19,11	75	..	..	..
Manipur.	28	1,23	6	..	..	..
Tripura.	89	4,76	22	..	..	..
I & N. Islands.	63	3,92	18	..	..	..
Goa.	53	4,55	52	..	..	..
Mhi.	10	1,05	6	..	..	..
Pandicherry.	728	54,50	2,70	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	525790	378,59,02	35,35,96	1417	58,15	15,27

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Interest on Securities - Others			House Property		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT-ST-SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT-ST-SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	4032	1,00,59	26,21	28569	4,01,59	53,89
Maharashtra.	8948	4,56,17	1,03,13	45057	11,20,23	2,41,15
West Bengal.	2462	1,55,90	72,95	12954	11,53,02	4,34,77
Uttar Pradesh.	1491	47,15	13,41	47059	3,11,76	29,74
Punjab.	521	21,67	5,09	15555	1,47,03	13,32
Madhya Pradesh.	515	15,87	3,31	17690	1,40,03	20,43
Bihar.	261	17,71	4,73	5604	82,32	11,74
Orissa.	86	6,25	1,92	2145	24,79	3,40
Assam.	77	4,15	63	2553	52,37	8,30
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	697	32,41	15,35	27315	2,32,44	26,65
Mysore.	991	53,34	23,50	17695	2,43,63	25,91
Kerala.	907	23,75	8,97	12461	1,45,04	17,73
Rajasthan.	674	50,53	19,52	16500	1,21,74	10,57
Jammu & Kashmir.	102	2,20	18	3140	24,94	2,40
Gujarat.	2330	53,53	15,01	42223	4,17,13	50,87
Delhi.	321	1,05,52	45,33	11290	3,38,03	57,43
Himachal Pradesh.	24	25	5	225	2,79	26
Manipur.	3	8	1	96	2,03	22
Tripura.	12	53	2	225	3,41	20
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	71	1,21	7
Goa.	5	23	3	34	2,5	1
Mahh.	..	..	..	5	5	..
Pondicherry.	19	53	8	315	5,82	31
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24760	11,61,19	4,42,64	317302	50,53,06	10,17,23

- : 4 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Business or Professions			Share of Profits from Regd. Firm.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs. (000)
Madras.	31522	60,99,09	12,23,82	16400	19,44,54	3,06,55
Maharashtra.	106077	296,23,99	86,55,34	40720	54,21,66	11,10,02
West Bengal.	57270	150,55,35	54,90,13	10152	13,97,28	3,13,93
Uttar Pradesh.	53391	64,45,46	7,11,14	21244	22,00,02	2,63,42
Punjab.	21662	41,37,72	5,18,19	14186	14,53,04	1,77,61
Madhya Pradesh.	25766	36,63,73	4,63,80	11933	13,07,82	2,25,51
Bihar.	17129	23,25,80	3,20,83	4371	5,45,72	67,99
Orissa.	6913	13,43,19	2,50,12	1755	2,45,64	41,38
Assam.	9570	11,55,06	1,57,43	2503	3,14,67	47,99
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	28243	45,43,75	6,70,15	16622	17,60,91	1,94,83
Mysoore.	21209	41,14,50	8,31,36	12372	14,07,70	1,87,76
Kerala.	17976	23,36,55	3,95,12	5368	6,60,11	97,57
Rajasthan.	21935	21,92,36	1,81,20	11438	9,24,33	66,03
Jammu & Kashmir.	6977	5,44,36	23,90	2070	2,13,24	21,94
Gujarat.	87371	77,87,62	9,05,92	32208	33,47,35	4,48,03
Delhi.	27607	53,33,23	12,61,01	9015	12,11,73	2,33,75
Himachal Pradesh.	513	77,32	4,84	177	13,19	70
Madhya Pradesh.	422	50,32	3,89	144	14,21	1,13
Tripura.	1075	97,83	6,23	150	18,18	1,92
A & N. Islands.	153	10,76	42	20	1,97	18
Goa.	241	1,05,20	51,32	1	19	2
Mizor.	7	62	2	1	15	1
Pondicherry.	287	47,27	5,11	67	6,04	36
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	529350	971,32,02	221,97,69	213850	244,30,69	38,08,70

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed

STATE	Compensation w/a 23 (12)			Share of Profits from URZ/MP etc.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+80) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+80) Rs. (000)
Mahrash.	27	3,63	73	573	43,59	6,89
Maharashtra.	31	13,40	1,90	1305	1,13,97	25,85
West Bengal.	12	75	7	1256	1,07,72	40,93
Uttar Pradesh.	28	1,67	19	501	39,78	6,22
Punjab.	20	2,90	37	621	78,74	17,07
Madhya Pradesh.	67	6,10	43	529	46,57	8,82
Bihar.	7	41	3	203	16,00	2,16
Orissa.	3	55	11	103	11,91	2,82
Assam.	2	35	5	106	9,47	1,20
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	8	75	6	429	28,56	3,91
Mysore.	12	1,33	16	345	13,52	2,11
Kerala.	14	1,69	37	410	21,64	2,64
Rajasthan.	45	2,37	12	283	14,45	97
Jammu & Kashmir.	8	83	2	34	2,01	21
Gujarat.	27	1,48	9	450	24,77	2,47
Delhi.	9	95	4	217	25,27	5,11
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	5	41	2
Manipur.	..	..	..	5	26	2
Tripura.	..	..	..	30	3,56	36
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mali.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	4	..	3	35	6
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	381	39,40	4,73	7623	6,09,57	1,22,71

- 6 -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A. DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income- assessed.

STATE	Capital Gains - Short term assets.			Capital Gains - Other assets - Building and/or lands.		
	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	429	55, 87	8, 13	59	23, 37	5, 39
Maharashtra.	1276	2, 02, 04	57, 92	189	74, 05	25, 70
West Bengal.	462	57, 35	17, 32	52	31, 39	11, 88
Uttar Pradesh.	153	13, 30	3, 02	20	5, 54	1, 00
Punjab.	99	16, 18	4, 61	5	2, 17	1, 16
Madhya Pradesh.	52	3, 73	72	22	3, 29	38
Bihar.	58	8, 92	1, 54	3	32	6
Orissa.	25	1, 63	47	..	..	..
Assam.	21	1, 61	34	5	2, 15	75
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	53	6, 53	1, 23	23	4, 55	67
Mysore.	155	13, 43	4, 20	22	3, 76	43
Kerala.	110	16, 27	3, 71	7	2, 33	74
Rajasthan.	24	3, 67	1, 30	14	2, 26	23
Jammu & Kashmir.	6	23	2	1	11	1
Gujarat.	522	27, 52	6, 11	91	14, 09	2, 29
Delhi.	151	15, 60	3, 75	69	18, 39	5, 70
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	1	13	1	..	..	..
Maki.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	37	5	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3614	4, 42, 13	1, 14, 50	582	1, 88, 27	56, 42

- 8 7 8 -
STATEMENT NO. 2 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.					
	Capital Gains - Other assets -			Dividends.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	115	46, 40	12, 96	10761	5, 08, 22	1, 59, 15
Maharashtra.	219	65, 25	26, 43	43525	29, 53, 01	10, 57, 66
West Bengal.	106	39, 11	16, 77	11187	25, 09, 68	9, 01, 72
Uttar Pradesh.	35	11, 30	3, 36	4251	1, 83, 51	55, 36
Punjab.	14	1, 31	25	2739	71, 73	19, 48
Madhya Pradesh.	32	5, 25	1, 08	2062	70, 88	16, 36
Bihar.	1	9	3	1120	47, 54	15, 40
Orissa.	1	7	1	226	10, 25	2, 74
Assam.	2	12	1	533	27, 79	5, 67
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	19	3, 43	67	2797	71, 30	18, 45
Mysore.	9	1, 75	20	3295	1, 57, 33	35, 73
Kerala.	1	27	7	3091	79, 13	24, 43
Rajasthan.	8	2, 28	58	1848	93, 46	30, 76
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	157	3, 98	73
Gujarat.	235	24, 75	5, 47	24983	5, 38, 71	1, 16, 83
Delhi.	51	18, 09	7, 74	5331	2, 91, 47	1, 24, 83
Himachal Pradesh.	2	4	..	15	16	2
Manipur.	..	..	..	15	60	9
Tripura.	..	..	..	8	2	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	6	12	1
Goa.	..	..	..	60	1, 52	8
Mizhi.	..	..	..	4	4	..
Pondicherry.	3	62	17	39	93	16
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	843	2, 40, 39	76, 50	121845	76, 01, 35	35, 83, 66

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Others			Income accruing or arising abroad Business or professions		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)
Madras.	31852	15,77,88	2,85,14	481	62,30	11,66
Maharashtra.	91849	51,22,79	14,25,17	141	29,17	13,88
West Bengal.	34154	35,33,61	11,91,64	104	1,05,60	45,76
Uttar Pradesh.	55515	30,22,22	2,36,05	10	15	3
Punjab.	19693	9,26,00	1,25,53	4	11	1
Madhya Pradesh.	17210	10,26,93	1,09,45	9	53	1
Bihar.	7834	3,89,25	54,44	1	4	..
Orissa.	1831	1,17,52	26,75	..	..	..
Assam.	1774	1,25,92	23,10	3	46	6
Harjiana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	23441	12,24,17	1,76,86	7	26	4
Mysore.	22220	21,11,75	1,30,10	7	72	9
Kerala.	18547	9,75,86	1,24,94	9	1,77	75
Rajasthan.	12441	9,14,24	69,53	5	78	3
Jammu & Kashmir.	3018	2,00,45	22,39	1	20	2
Gujarat.	63949	23,98,77	2,79,27	52	3,87	64
Delhi.	15032	10,91,04	3,03,89	24	1,06,65	49,49
Himachal Pradesh.	279	11,59	2,54	..	..	..
Manipur.	74	4,55	43	..	..	..
Tripura.	129	10,09	1,23	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	13	29	2	..	..	..
Goa.	101	3,44	18	..	..	..
Mahi.	3	1	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	209	6,36	68	13	1,28	2
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	428568	242,75,00	45,59,92	672	3,13,88	1,22,47

A. DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Income accruing or arising abroad - others.			Total of all classes of income assessed.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (Rs. 000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (Rs. 000)
Madras.	326	28,96	5,06	172375	141,96,79	25,72,13
Maharashtra.	210	38,39	10,75	573735	608,18,63	140,02,00
West Bengal.	193	62,38	20,53	294633	397,91,19	97,27,43
Uttar Pradesh.	25	1,32	59	202245	147,19,19	14,64,43
Punjab.	17	88	12	100255	79,21,00	9,45,94
Madhya Pradesh.	13	1,97	91	93390	74,75,25	9,22,01
Bihar.	1	16	3	52349	49,35,41	6,35,95
Oriassa.	3	..	..	23555	23,96,32	3,72,21
Assam.	12	65	12	27964	29,81,38	4,32,79
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	15	27	3	315379	93,84,15	12,20,27
Mysore.	21	3,72	1,02	128865	97,64,28	14,52,24
Kerala.	27	43	7	70021	55,21,59	7,67,82
Rajasthan.	14	2,71	1,29	63247	52,50,52	4,25,06
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	..	..	10210	11,75,01	85,39
Gujarat.	61	8,29	3,24	213522	172,04,97	17,80,16
Delhi.	14	18,33	7,25	121940	140,29,50	22,02,46
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	2409	1,55,94	9,21
Manipur.	..	..	..	276	73,95	6,31
Tripura.	..	..	..	2021	1,55,17	11,04
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	355	20,24	1,01
Goa.	..	..	..	789	1,33,47	53,89
Mahi.	..	..	..	30	1,52	9
Pondicherry.	27	3,18	10	1831	1,26,83	10,22
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	989	1,69,97	57,77	2398465	2142,23,75	306,38,00

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

STATE	Loss set off u/s. 71			Loss set off u/s. 72		
	No. of assesses ass.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses ass.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1210	43,65	10,87	259	29,30	10,31
Maharashtra.	854	69,77	23,72	380	2,22,16	99,33
West Bengal.	436	1,23,63	45,23	355	2,24,77	1,24,39
Uttar Pradesh.	155	12,73	5,80	75	1,11,61	52,14
Punjab.	43	63	7	31	6,74	2,75
Madhya Pradesh.	42	2,75	62	33	12,24	5,73
Bihar.	31	1,18	27	19	2,64	1,14
Orissa.	6	1,20	28	8	1,55	68
Assam.	11	1,56	55	3	12	5
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	220	43,67	12,62	69	10,72	3,80
Mysore.	146	3,63	62	85	2,60	58
Kerala.	53	1,05	20	71	9,16	3,95
Rajasthan.	57	17,03	8,53	41	21,17	8,08
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	4	..	1	13	8
Gujarat.	633	19,35	4,83	184	22,11	8,33
Delhi.	75	5,18	97	52	21,72	10,14
Himachal Pradesh.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	15	12	..	2	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4067	3,52,67	1,15,63	1668	7,05,94	3,32,03

STATEMENT NO. 2 (Contd.)

D - DEDUCTIONS AND RELATES.

STATE	Contributions to P.F. Life Insurance etc.			Expenses on Medical Treatment.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	7878	52, 27	7, 18	431	52, 52	18, 73
Maharashtra.	14131	1, 14, 76	22, 24	959	34, 95	13, 63
West Bengal.	1590	14, 97	2, 82	82	6, 53	1, 95
Uttar Pradesh.	4215	24, 28	2, 27	123	71, 62	27, 75
Punjab.	722	4, 14	20	56	5, 18	1, 38
Madhya Pradesh.	1370	6, 72	80	73	6, 85	1, 84
Bihar.	489	4, 00	61	28	2, 79	30
Orissa.	32	55	16	21	24, 01	6, 63
Assam.	116	78	9	5	46	9
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	4897	25, 83	3, 91	28	14, 17	3, 40
Mysore.	4807	30, 52	3, 87	210	18, 62	4, 97
Kerala.	2055	14, 16	1, 87	78	11, 01	3, 37
Rajasthan.	1150	5, 06	45	20	4, 69	2, 05
Jammu & Kashmir.	397	2, 58	24	..	..	..
Gujarat.	14356	64, 82	7, 15	711	39, 28	13, 69
Delhi.	1432	11, 77	1, 80	40	20	3
Himachal Pradesh.	28	10	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	3	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	39	11	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	2	30	4
Goa.	..	..	..	2	..	..
Mizhi.	1	..	..	2	7	..
Pondicherry.	4	1	..	1	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	60080	3, 77, 59	54, 96	2190	2, 90, 91	98, 33

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

STATE	Profits from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.			Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	171	21,59	9,09	431	8,03	2,79
Maharashtra.	909	3,79,59	1,45,88	2043	1,25,67	65,21
West Bengal.	97	57,95	36,26	146	33,15	17,05
Uttar Pradesh.	79	4,65	1,49	106	2,42	74
Punjab.	23	42	14	38	2,31	1,12
Madhya Pradesh.	11	27	7	17	4	..
Bihar.	21	5,55	3,43	16	4,52	2,73
Orissa.	12	45	10	10	23	2
Assam.	1	25	8	3	..	..
Rayachoti.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	12	6,12	2,91	30	41	14
Mysore.	92	12,15	4,88	90	2,86	1,28
Kerala.	50	2,85	1,40	45	1,19	22
Rajasthan.	18	39	8	35	55	12
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	4	1	1	4	1
Gujarat.	247	11,92	5,41	571	10,97	4,33
Delhi.	81	35,02	25,49	158	5,66	2,64
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	1	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	2	3	1
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1839	5,39,02	2,36,78	3743	1,96,29	98,44

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

STATE	Nature of Deductions and Rebates.					
	Share of profits from URF, KP etc.			Share of tax payable by R. F.		
	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	576	27,16	4,13	7592	73,33	14,13
Maharashtra.	1359	87,57	17,61	20273	2,42,80	56,86
West Bengal.	993	1,34,00	33,54	3008	82,62	33,85
Uttar Pradesh.	631	37,09	4,95	9568	65,10	12,10
Punjab.	407	37,22	10,12	5370	31,35	5,47
Madhya Pradesh.	464	32,45	5,84	4863	41,21	8,22
Bihar.	235	13,98	1,66	2038	15,20	2,06
Orissa.	73	9,95	1,85	737	7,42	1,32
Assam.	101	6,61	75	1239	14,24	2,22
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	566	29,82	2,93	8366	60,71	8,98
Mysore.	340	16,68	1,51	6222	54,71	12,09
Kerala.	557	34,08	3,42	3032	28,85	5,36
Rajasthan.	357	15,21	1,17	3750	19,15	3,46
Jammu & Kashmir.	91	4,04	25	1475	10,44	1,55
Gujarat.	507	18,41	1,34	16251	1,26,36	25,08
Delhi.	226	18,66	3,60	3158	41,78	9,47
Himachal Pradesh.	3	16	1	30	16	2
Manipur.	15	1,01	6	67	24	4
Tripura.	6	91	10	107	71	10
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	7	7	1
Goa.	..	..	..	1	1	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	12	1	24	21	3
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7511	5,25,73	94,85	97208	9,17,77	2,02,43

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

STATE	Interest from tax free securities.			Educational expenses (Sec. 87 A)		
	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	179	4,43	97	11	26	9
Maharashtra.	300	5,16	1,23	13	38	16
West Bengal.	95	2,95	78	49	1,38	63
Uttar Pradesh.	70	1,22	16	1	2	1
Punjab.	59	65	6	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	37	60	6	4	11	4
Bihar.	10	5	..	5	10	4
Orissa.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	7	17	2	33	70	26
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttaranchal Pradesh.	64	4,46	78	4	8	4
Mysore.	67	1,49	29	6	13	5
Kerala.	44	3,44	2,19	5	16	5
Rajasthan.	27	51	3	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	3	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	91	3,32	99	..	..	..
Delhi.	46	67	5	6	24	8
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	4	30	2	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1102	29,60	7,63	127	3,56	1,45

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

Nature of deductions and Rebates.

STATE	Donations (Sec. 88)			Contributions to Provident Fund Life Insurance etc.		
	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	761	40,77	11,41	25030	2,37,27	29,84
Maharashtra.	3117	1,17,47	39,45	139910	11,61,59	1,39,85
West Bengal.	790	1,38,87	64,12	22253	2,98,70	52,80
Uttar Pradesh.	353	9,49	2,86	30169	2,09,43	17,44
Punjab.	398	4,32	82	18060	1,78,52	12,35
Madhya Pradesh.	279	5,00	1,11	14273	1,36,81	9,86
Bihar.	103	1,97	66	8335	83,13	9,81
Orissa.	57	1,79	65	1985	21,56	2,52
Assam.	47	71	20	4394	60,10	10,26
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	279	13,47	4,02	12026	1,02,62	9,83
Mysore.	617	17,19	5,29	17251	1,48,41	13,02
Kerala.	260	3,06	65	15280	1,33,95	11,34
Rajasthan.	208	3,44	81	12621	82,82	5,66
Jammu & Kashmir.	101	1,26	21	1818	14,76	96
Gujarat.	1785	37,02	9,85	50531	3,38,47	33,78
Delhi.	364	8,52	2,47	23151	2,06,83	34,15
Himachal Pradesh.	7	3	..	458	2,55	12
Madhya Pradesh.	6	9	2	133	1,30	12
Tripura.	7	5	..	453	3,07	23
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	1	..
Goa.	..	..	..	206	1,47	15
Mizor.	..	..	..	6	5	..
Pondicherry.	7	9	2	230	2,31	25
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9556	4,04,60	1,44,62	389198	34,07,89	3,94,37

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - REDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

No. Dividends u/s. 235 and/or 236

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	127	..	49
Maharashtra.	31	..	6,37
West Bengal.	50	..	2,92
Uttar Pradesh.	1	..	1
Punjab.	6	..	4
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..
Bihar.	2	..	18
Orissa.	4	..	..
Assam.	3	..	1
Kerala.	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..
Mysore.	23	..	69
Kerala.	20	..	44
Rajasthan.	1	..	2
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..
Gujarat.	4	..	5
Delhi.	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..
Total	273	..	11,22

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

Others

Total of all types of
deductions and Rebates.

STATE

STATE	Others			Total of all types of deductions and Rebates.		
	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	24497	1,40,09	9,40	69153	7,30,72	1,29,93
Maharashtra.	134491	6,77,81	53,87	308770	32,45,83	6,84,41
West Bengal.	129241	13,09,67	1,15,70	159208	21,34,02	5,32,10
Uttar Pradesh.	13896	99,40	4,97	58442	6,42,32	1,30,90
Punjab.	2362	11,96	80	27535	2,41,44	30,79
Madhya Pradesh.	4906	29,26	1,70	26385	2,45,31	35,97
Bihar.	9046	61,55	2,93	20668	1,99,72	20,05
Orissa.	4666	41,08	2,22	7672	1,09,30	16,63
Assam.	5321	39,41	3,95	11474	1,25,19	18,53
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	5697	69,71	4,30	32268	3,81,77	50,86
Mysore.	25122	2,07,46	8,29	54926	5,15,68	57,53
Kerala.	3112	25,61	5,56	24667	2,53,57	40,02
Rajasthan.	6045	23,31	1,47	24210	1,94,73	31,93
Jammu & Kashmir.	73	59	5	3961	33,95	3,36
Gujarat.	4194	42,72	4,92	90650	7,35,06	1,13,75
Delhi.	33068	2,31,80	25,52	61828	6,43,05	1,16,41
Himachal Pradesh.	326	2,10	6	853	5,10	21
Manipur.	..	..	..	232	2,73	24
Tripura.	154	1,74	10	770	6,83	55
A & N. Islands.	24	26	2	34	64	7
Goa.	6	3	..	215	1,51	15
Mahh.	..	..	..	9	12	..
Pondicherry	12	5	..	331	2,94	33
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	406249	30,15,61	2,45,98	985501	107,69,18	20,33,72

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

C .. TAX DEMAND RAISED

STATE	Demand less Deductions and Rebates.
	Rs. (000)
Madras.	23,42,19
Maharashtra.	133,18,19
West Bengal.	92,05,33
Uttar Pradesh.	12,31,53
Punjab.	9,00,65
Madhya Pradesh.	8,86,64
Bihar.	5,00,90
Orissa.	3,55,50
Assam.	3,94,26
Haryana.	..
Andhra Pradesh.	11,63,41
Madhya.	13,45,71
Kerala.	7,27,80
Rajasthan.	3,98,15
Jammu & Kashmir.	82,03
Gujarat.	18,61,41
Delhi.	26,87,05
Bihar Pradesh.	9,60
Mizoram.	6,07
Tripura.	11,09
S. & N. Islands.	97
Goa.	22,74
Mizh.	9
Chandernagor.	9,89
Chandernagor.	..
TOTAL	575,99,28

STATEMENT NO. 4

Trade classifications of business and Professional income assessed to
Income-tax for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	68	41	17	4,18	21	18	4,86	62
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	122	32,80	1,51	122	32,80	1,51
West Bengal	1	83	37	14	2,66	14	15	3,49	51
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	204	35,64	2,51	204	35,64	2,51
Punjab.	..	..	..	15	28,61	5,71	15	28,61	5,71
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	202	50,50	3,99	202	50,50	3,99
Bihar	..	..	..	4	41	3	4	41	3
Orissa.	1	11,87	6,44	48	22,64	1,53	49	34,51	7,97
Assam.	1	1,62	83	12	69	2	13	2,31	85
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	94	25,51	1,62	94	25,51	1,62
Mysore.	1	51	27	36	8,06	52	37	8,57	79
Kerala.	1	2,37	1,19	51	5,83	50	52	8,20	1,69
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	4	24	..	4	24	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	24	22,85	1,84	24	22,85	1,84
Gujarat.	..	..	..	47	13,83	2,03	47	13,83	2,03
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	11	1	2	11	1
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A&N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	6	17,88	9,51	896	2,54,56	22,17	902	2,72,44	31,68

- : 20 : -
STATEMENT NO. 14 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Maharashtra.	2	19,70	8,94	3	12,01	1,37	5	31,71	10,31
West Bengal.	131	2,99,33	1,45,83	33	17,06	2,99	164	3,16,39	1,48,82
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	3	8,45	4,13	..	..	..	3	8,45	4,13
Bihar.	11	10,02	5,75	190	53,18	5,75	201	63,20	11,50
Orissa.	3	3,90	1,85	3	1,80	27	6	5,70	2,12
Assam.	1	57	29	..	..	..	1	57	29
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.	151	3,41,97	1,66,79	233	84,38	10,40	384	4,26,35	1,77,19

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.
Maharashtra.	1	61	31	1	7	..	2	68	31
West Bengal.	2	48	22	..	..	..	2	48	22
Uttar Pra desh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.	8	2,75	15	8	2,75	15
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.	2	41	1	2	41	1
Mysore.	1	1,38	62	11	7,93	62	12	9,31	1,24
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahar.
Pondicherry.
Chandigarh.
Total	4	2,47	1,15	22	11,16	78	26	13,63	1,93

-: 22 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

4. Metal mining except iron-ore

COMPANIES

STAT-E	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax			No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax		
			(IT)	ST	SS)			(IT)	ST	SC)
			Rs.(000)	Rs.(000)	Rs.(000)			Rs.(000)	Rs.(000)	Rs.(000)
Madras.	6	1,17,36	73,50	21	13,56	8,81	27	1,30,92	82,31	
Maharashtra	1	13	6	1	3		2	16	6	
West Bengal	8	60	2	8	60	2	
Uttar Pradesh.	
Punjab.	1	3,85	27	1	3,85	27	
Madhya Pradesh.	1	42	1	1	42	1	
Bihar.	1	73	33	1	72	4	2	1,45	37	
Orissa.	
Assam.	
Haryana.	4	1,14	4	4	1,14	4	
Andhra Pradesh.	1	30	..	1	30	..	
Mysore.	10	1,48	5	10	1,48	5	
Kerala.	
Rajasthan.	
Jammu & Kashmir.	
Gujarat.	
Delhi.	
Himachal Pradesh.	
Manipur.	
Tripura.	
A & N. Islands.	
Goa.	
Mahh.	
Pondicherry	
Chandigarh	
Total	8	1,18,22	73,89	48	22,10	9,24	56	1,40,32	83,13	

23
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	22	3	1	22	3
Maharashtra.	1	98	3	1	98	3
West Bengal	1	1,64	1,07	..	..	..	1	1,64	1,07
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.	1	21	5	1	21	5
Assam.	2	86	5	2	86	5
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.
Mysore.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahar.
Pondicherry.
Chandigarh.
Total	1	1,64	1,07	5	2,27	16	6	3,91	1,23

- 24 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

6. Stone quarrying clay and sand pits.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs.(000))	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs.(000))	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs.(000))	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	8	1,55	6	8	1,55	6
Maharashtra	..	..	..	26	8,88	44	26	8,88	44
West Bengal	9	1,77	92	8	1,57	18	17	3,34	1,10
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	10	4,57	19	10	4,57	19
Punjab.	..	..	..	11	66	1	11	66	1
Madhya Pradesh.	1	23	10	13	3,97	78	14	4,20	88
Bihar.	..	..	..	11	2,46	13	11	2,46	13
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	79	4	1	79	4
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	3,94	1,77	17	2,66	7	18	6,60	1,84
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	1	17	7	..	..	..	1	17	7
Rajasthan.	2	34,08	17,13	68	6,50	26	70	40,58	17,39
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	24	6,12	28	24	6,12	28
Delhi	1	75	34	10	1,70	10	11	2,45	44
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15	40,94	20,33	207	41,43	2,56	222	82,37	22,89

- : 25 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

7. Mica

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	31	14	3	2,65	15	4	2,96	29
Maharashtra	65	5,01	28	65	5,04	28
West Bengal	10	45,00	20,46	2	1,59	43	12	46,59	20,89
Uttar Pra desh.	1	37	8	1	37	8
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.	5	10,21	4,60	77	11,40	85	82	21,61	5,45
Orissa.
Assam.
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.	1	77	39	63	29,38	3,97	64	30,15	4,36
Mysore.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.	4	1,91	75	4	1,91	75
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat	1	2,51	15	1	2,51	15
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahil.
Pondicherry.
Chandigarh.
Total	17	56,29	25,59	216	54,85	6,65	233	1,11,14	32,25

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

8. Salt, saltpotrs and salino substances

STATE	COMPANIES.			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	2	1,15	59	11	1,53	8	13	2,68	67
Maharashtra	25	10,66	42	25	10,66	42
West Bengal.6	2	77	34	2	10	1	4	87	35
Uttar Pradesh.	1	5	..	1	5	..
Punjab.	4	1,53	5	4	1,53	5
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.	3	1,47	79	1	3	..	4	1,50	79
Mysore.
Kerala	1	1	..	1	1	..
Rajasthan.	2	36	..	2	36	..
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.	2	8,14	4,51	18	5,68	26	20	13,82	4,77
Delhi	1	4	..	1	4	..
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahi.
Pondicherry
Chandigarh.
Total	9	11,53	6,23	66	19,99	82	75	31,52	7,05

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying

STATE	COMPANIES.			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	1,40	70	1	29	8	2	1,69	78
Maharashtra.	7	2,11	1,10	13	6,04	30	20	8,15	1,40
West Bengal	9	8,90	6,50	4	2,59	18	13	11,49	6,68
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	18	..	3	18	..
Bihar.	2	31	16	..	..	..	2	31	16
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	9	2	1	9	2
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	4,44	2,22	14	7,98	50	15	12,42	2,72
Mysore.	..	..	..	9	1,09	6	9	1,09	6
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	2	16	8	1	3	..	3	19	8
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	3	1
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	22	17,32	10,75	47	18,32	1,15	69	35,64	11,91

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF
FOODSTUFFS (INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS)

1. Tea Plantation

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	23	27,90	16,57	21	11,89	1,30	44	39,79	17,87
Maharashtra	2	20,29	9,15	7	1,94	16	9	22,23	9,31
West Bengal	191	5,34,51	3,04,91	16	6,10	99	207	5,40,61	3,05,90
Uttar Pradesh.	3	1,38	62	3	27	1	6	1,65	63
Punjab.	..	..	..	5	..	1,64	5	1,64	4
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	7	9,15	4,40	..	..	..	7	9,15	4,40
Assam.	38	40,02	22,40	18	8,69	2,45	56	48,71	24,85
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	3	3,44	1,68	..	..	..	3	3,44	1,68
Kerala.	44	63,05	29,92	25	3,21	10	69	66,26	30,02
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	4	84	3	4	84	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	4	25	1	4	25	1
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	311	6,99,75	3,89,65	103	34,83	5,09	414	7,34,58	3,94,74

- : 29 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUBES
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

2. Coffee Plantation.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	90	44	24	3,62	1,00	25	4,52	1,44
Maharashtra	3	15,39	7,95	8	2,28	32	11	17,67	8,27
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh.	5	53	7	5	53	7
Punjab.	2	9	..	2	9	..
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa
Assam.
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.	1	8	..	1	8	..
Mysore.	3	14,80	7,78	76	13,34	62	79	28,14	8,40
Kerala	21	1,25	4	21	1,25	4
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat	3	25	1	3	25	1
Delhi.	2	22	2	2	22	2
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahar.
Pondicherry
Chandigarh.
Total	7	31,09	16,17	142	21,66	2,08	149	52,75	18,25

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

3. Other Plantations (including rubber)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT S T SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	44	1	1	44	1
Maharashtra.	1	3,36	1,76	4	19	..	5	3,55	1,76
West Bengal	5	89	48	..	..	..	5	89	48
Uttar Pradesh	2	33	..	2	33	..
Punjab.	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.	1	9	..	1	9	..
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.
Mysore.	1	3	..	1	3	..
Kerala.	3	2	1	19	1,87	14	22	1,89	15
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujara t.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahil.
Pondicherry.
Chandigarh.
Total	9	4,27	2,25	29	3,00	15	38	7,27	2,40

- : 31 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF
FOODSTUFFS (INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

STATE	k.			4. Fishing			TOTAL		
	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES					
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed- Rs (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed- Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed- Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	8,79	3,96	44	5,25	42	45	14,04	4,38
Maharashtra	3	90	54	7	3,91	2,07	10	4,81	2,61
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh.	1	2	..	1	2	..
Punjab.	2	46	1	2	46	1
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.	51	3,83	19	51	3,83	19
Assam.	2	14	1	2	14	1
Haryana.	3	20	..	3	20	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	4	3	14	3,14	1,08	15	3,18	1,11
Mysore.
Kerala	20	4,10	1,13	20	4,10	1,13
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahi.
Pondicherry.
Chandigarh.
Total	5	9,73	4,53	144	21,05	4,91	149	30,78	9,44

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURERS OF FOODSTUFFS (INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	3,28	1,49	558	66,88	7,86	561	70,16	9,35
Maharashtra	9	91,49	45,43	497	63,78	3,87	506	1,55,27	49,30
West Bengal	34	59,91	30,46	406	81,56	10,70	440	1,41,47	41,16
Uttar Pradesh.	3	2,99	1,03	384	54,82	3,92	387	57,81	5,05
Punjab.	..	..	..	168	16,40	1,56	168	16,40	1,56
Madhya Pradesh.	7	4,97	2,28	239	70,78	6,21	246	75,75	8,49
Bihar.	..	..	..	202	24,95	1,15	202	24,95	1,15
Orissa.	..	..	..	30	22,93	2,41	30	22,93	2,41
Assam.	2	52	29	109	31,12	2,92	111	31,64	3,21
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	28	..	689	2,04,19	13,04	690	2,04,47	13,04
Mysore.	..	..	..	295	40,24	3,97	295	40,24	3,97
Kerala	5	1,06	54	137	12,35	74	142	13,41	1,28
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	100	9,85	49	100	9,85	49
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	11	1,24	4	11	1,24	4
Gujarat	3	10,15	6,02	636	74,00	3,10	639	84,15	9,12
Delhi.	1	18,24	8,20	83	7,08	41	84	25,32	8,61
Uttarakhand Pradesh.	..	..	..	8	41	..	8	41	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	8	48	2	8	48	2
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	5	66	7	5	66	7
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	68	1,92,89	95,74	4565	7,83,72	62,48	4633	9,76,61	1,58,22

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF
FOODSTUFFS (INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	2	12	4	103	26,33	1,96	105	26,45	2,00
Maharashtra.	7	33,43	16,89	605	1,39,27	12,49	612	1,72,70	29,28
West Bengal	20	16,12	8,33	114	44,67	4,86	134	60,79	13,19
Uttar Pradesh.	6	19,87	9,04	214	26,64	1,43	220	46,51	10,47
Punjab.	..	..	..	188	13,13	45	188	13,13	45
Madhya Pradesh.	2	2,07	99	135	19,45	1,42	137	21,52	2,41
Bihar	1	14	6	33	4,84	18	34	4,98	24
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	20	1	3	20	1
Assam.	..	..	..	9	4,00	27	9	4,00	27
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	111	43,45	2,56	111	43,45	2,56
Mysore.	1	20	12	83	15,68	93	84	15,88	1,05
Kerala.	3	25	11	399	39,20	2,47	402	39,47	2,53
Rajasthan	2	1,05	49	64	5,80	17	66	6,85	66
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	1,30	0	3	1,30	6
Gujarat.	6	1,04	59	187	66,22	4,33	193	67,26	4,98
Delhi.	2	30	12	108	10,64	41	110	10,94	53
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	6	1,95	88	6	1,95	88
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	52	74,59	36,78	2368	4,62,99	34,95	2420	5,37,58	71,73

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF
FOODSTUFFS (INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

7. Sugar Industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	1,30,37	44,91	6	1,62	10	9	1,31,99	45,01
Maharashtra	21	2,71,17	1,31,57	9	94,53	43,26	30	2,65,70	1,74,83
West Bengal.	10	70,23	34,19	12	5,55	35	22	75,78	37,24
Uttar Pradesh.	14	1,31,37	62,24	267	77,99	9,50	281	2,09,36	71,74
Punjab.	2	26,79	12,05	4	19,78	8,78	6	46,57	20,83
Madhya Pradesh.	3	40,93	18,41	2		60	5	41,53	18,43
Bihar.	2	5,08	2,28	..	..	..	2	5,08	2,28
Orissa .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttaranchal.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	5	1,44,85	68,10	2	93	3	7	1,45,78	68,13
Mysore.	1	10,77	8,91	..	..	..	1	10,77	8,91
Kerala	1	18,22	8,20	..	..	..	1	18,22	8,20
Rajasthan.	1	4,98	2,25	..	..	..	1	4,98	2,25
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	4	77	14	4	77	14
Delhi	5	78,31	23,20	..	..	..	5	78,31	23,20
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghal.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daman.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	68	9,43,07	4,16,31	306	2,01,77	62,18	374	11,43,84	4,78,49

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (CONTD.)

8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	2	1,88	98	149	76,03	16,39	151	77,91	17,37
Maharashtra.	4	1,56,48	93,37	363	70,00	707	367	2,26,48	1,00,44
West Bengal	2	68	35	130	35,92	2,33	132	36,60	2,68
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	99	17,60	1,40	99	17,60	1,40
Punjab.	..	..	..	9	85	3	9	85	3
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	82	2,04,36	21,82	82	2,04,36	21,82
Bihar.	..	..	..	26	11,13	2,29	26	11,13	2,29
Orissa.	..	..	..	8	4,74	39	8	4,74	39
Assam.	1	76	34	13	4,88	39	14	5,64	73
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	6	2,84,86	1,69,45	98	45,60	3,93	104	3,30,46	1,73,38
Mysore.	1	4,69	2,76	57	38,21	4,66	58	42,90	7,42
Kerala	..	..	..	55	1,32,6	1,47	55	1,32,6	1,47
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	24	4,36	25	24	4,36	25
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	2	13	..	2	13	..
Gujarat.	2	87	29	359	1,04,75	6,71	361	1,05,62	7,00
Delhi.	..	..	..	4	51	1	4	51	1
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	8	1	1	8	1
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	18	4,50,22	2,67,53	1479	6,39,01	69,15	1497	10,89,13	3,36,68

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

9. Processing and manufacture of other foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	4	16,39	7,95	144	17,68	1,06	148	34,07	9,01
Maharashtra.	11	3,00,00	1,44,93	458	59,30	3,54	469	3,59,30	1,48,47
West Bengal.	24	22,17	9,93	191	31,00	6,08	215	53,23	16,01
Uttar Pradesh.	7	2,59	1,53	173	35,67	2,61	180	38,26	4,14
Punjab.	9	1,39,59	70,03	207	17,44	1,29	216	1,57,03	71,32
Madhya Pradesh.	1	26	12	66	34,62	3,17	67	34,88	3,29
Bihar.	4	1,56	71	50	8,35	47	54	9,91	1,18
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	42	7,14	2,22	42	7,14	2,42
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	37	19	43	7,23	40	44	7,60	59
Madhya Pradesh.	8	47,24	23,97	90	23,62	1,68	98	70,86	25,65
Kerala.	7	4,00	2,02	89	22,31	4,94	96	26,31	6,96
Rajasthan.	1	4,36	2,24	80	5,55	22	81	9,91	2,46
Jamm & Kashmir.	2	69	34	17	95	1	19	1,64	35
Gujarat.	3	35	21	276	28,63	1,30	279	28,98	1,51
Delhi.	11	9,19	4,14	176	34,92	11,92	187	44,11	16,06
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	8	..	2	8	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	3	15	..	3	15	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	1	11	..	1	11	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	2	28	1	2	28	1
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	93	5,48,76	2,68,31	2210	3,35,09	41,12	2293	8,83,85	3,09,43

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER & PRODUCTS THEREOF -

1. Cotton textiles

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed- Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh.	50	3,81,07	1,92,11	439	1,06,43	8,13	489	4,87,50	2,00,24
Assam.	116	13,47,59	6,06,26	1924	2,83,65	31,66	2040	16,31,24	6,37,92
West Bengal.	42	1,54,54	76,52	116	42,74	6,16	158	1,97,28	82,68
Uttar Pradesh.	10	2,27,53	1,05,15	120	14,05	74	130	2,41,58	1,05,89
Punjab.	3	4,06	1,83	534	90,30	11,79	537	94,36	13,62
Madhya Pradesh.	8	38,48	17,36	41	4,06	13	49	42,54	17,49
Bihar.	1	3,06	1,38	11	4,70	20	12	7,76	1,58
Orissa.	4	86	2	4	86	2
Assam.	4	33	2	4	33	2
Madhya Pradesh.
Andhra Pradesh.	4	6,18	2,57	84	20,08	1,07	88	26,26	3,64
Karnataka.	7	43,16	22,53	363	28,04	1,10	370	71,20	23,63
Kerala.	11	18,86	8,90	90	22,88	2,30	101	41,74	11,20
Rajasthan.	5	39,47	17,22	21	3,22	12	26	42,69	17,34
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.	51	6,34,55	3,16,40	600	1,52,54	11,48	651	7,87,09	3,27,88
Delhi.	3	1,55,85	70,12	62	9,18	81	65	1,65,03	70,93
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Mizoram.
Andaman & N. Islands.
Goa.
Chhatisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.
West Bengal.
Andhra Pradesh.
Assam.
West Bengal.
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Madhya Pradesh.
Andhra Pradesh.
Karnataka.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Mizoram.
Andaman & N. Islands.
Goa.
Chhatisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.
West Bengal.
Andhra Pradesh.
Assam.
West Bengal.
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Madhya Pradesh.
Andhra Pradesh.
Karnataka.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Mizoram.
Andaman & N. Islands.
Goa.
Chhatisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.
West Bengal.
Andhra Pradesh.
Assam.
West Bengal.
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Madhya Pradesh.
Andhra Pradesh.
Karnataka.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Mizoram.
Andaman & N. Islands.
Goa.
Chhatisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.
West Bengal.
Andhra Pradesh.
Assam.
West Bengal.
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Madhya Pradesh.
Andhra Pradesh.
Karnataka.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Mizoram.
Andaman & N. Islands.
Goa.
Chhatisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.
West Bengal.
Andhra Pradesh.
Assam.
West Bengal.
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Madhya Pradesh.
Andhra Pradesh.
Karnataka.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.</				

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF

2. Wool and woollen manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	2	11,79	6,06	8	2,47	54	10	15,26	6,60
Maharashtra.	7	53,15	24,31	34	41,94	5,69	41	95,09	30,00
West Bengal	2	2,85	1,44	..	..	..	2	2,85	1,44
Uttar Pradesh.	1	1	1	20	1,49	13	21	1,50	14
Punjab.	5	17,36	7,51	121	58,42	6,14	126	75,78	13,65
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	32	..	1	32	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	2	1,07,76	55,92	2	57	2	4	1,08,33	55,94
Kerala	..	..	..	3	26	1	3	26	1
Rajasthan.	3	21	10	1	54	2	4	78	12
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Gujarat.	4	53,98	29,63	7	1,45	8	11	55,43	29,71
Delli.	2	3,20	1,76	10	1,97	6	12	5,17	1,82
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttaranchal.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chhatisgarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	28	2,50,62	1,26,74	208	1,10,53	12,69	237	3,60,87	1,39,43

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF

3. Silk manufactures

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed- Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	31	8,61	54	31	8,61	54
Maharashtra	32	1,16,98	62,59	70	28,64	2,33	102	1,45,62	64,92
West Bengal.	1	12	7	4	54	6	5	66	13
Uttar Pradesh.	7	2,92	20	7	2,92	20
Punjab.	1	2,88	1,30	32	3,78	35	33	6,66	1,65
Madhya Pradesh.	1	3,01,70	1,35,76	1	10	1	2	3,01,80	1,35,77
Bihar.	1	26	..	1	26	..
Orissa.
Assam.	1	12	1	1	12	1
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.	28	13,50	83	28	13,50	83
Mysore.	54	12,05	1,09	54	12,05	1,09
Kerala.	1	5	..	1	5	..
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	65	1	2	65	1
Gujarat.	60	17,49	1,27	60	17,49	1,27
Delhi.	2	46	1	2	46	1
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mizor.
Andhra Pradesh.
Chandigarh.
Total	35	4,31,63	1,99,72	294	89,17	6,71	329	5,10,85	2,06,43

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	2,00	11	7	2,00	11
Maharashtra	10	7,66	3,94	66	37,63	5,86	76	45,29	9,80
West Bengal.
Uttar Pradesh.	1	10	1	1	10	1
Punjab.	1	91	45	32	4,46	21	33	5,37	66
Madhya Pradesh.	2	20	12	..	..	..	2	20	12
Bihar.
Orissa.	1	34	8	1	34	8
Assam.
Haryana.
Andhra Pradesh.	2	10	..	2	10	..
Mysore.	30	3,39	21	30	3,39	21
Kerala
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	11	..	2	11	..
Gujarat.	4	1,18	61	372	1,00,07	8,20	375	1,01,25	8,81
Delhi.	1	65	33	1	65	33
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahi.
Pondicherry
Chandigarh.
Total	17	5,95	5,12	513	1,48,85	15,01	530	1,58,80	20,13

- 41 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

5. Weaving apparel and made-up textile goods.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1	89	53	173	26,73	1,96	174	27,62	2,49
Maharashtra	13	14,43	7,42	1738	1,40,07	6,84	1751	1,54,50	14,26
West Bengal	26	4,12	2,21	464	41,02	3,04	490	45,14	5,25
Uttar Pradesh	1	2	..	398	38,04	1,19	399	38,06	1,19
Punjab	3	21,29	9,57	555	75,22	4,33	558	96,51	13,90
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	118	8,74	36	118	8,74	36
Bihar	..	..	..	75	4,29	9	75	4,29	9
Orissa	..	..	..	7	62	2	7	62	2
Assam	2	11	7	85	4,88	16	87	4,99	23
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	106	6,90	27	106	6,90	27
Mysore	..	..	..	86	9,59	57	86	9,59	57
Kerala	3	3	2	25	3,84	73	28	3,87	75
Rajasthan	1	1,21	60	134	9,00	34	135	10,21	94
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	42	3,13	11	42	3,13	11
Gujarat	1	5	3	1121	95,84	4,12	1122	95,89	4,15
Delhi	5	2,54	1,32	452	33,73	1,29	457	36,27	2,61
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur	..	..	..	4	17	..	4	17	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	3	12	..	3	12	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	56	44,69	21,77	5587	5,01,98	25,42	5643	5,46,67	47,19

STATEMENT No. 1 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Jute manufactures

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	6	1,51	5	6	1,51	5
Maharashtra	3	13,28	6,64	7	3,08	16	10	16,36	6,80
West Bengal	55	9,88,42	4,95,10	49	29,68	6,37	104	10,18,10	5,01,47
Uttar Pradesh	1	6,65	2,99	10	1,70	2	11	8,35	3,01
Punjab	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Crissa	..	..	..	1	9	1	1	9	1
Assam	..	..	..	6	4,73	89	6	4,73	89
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	2,02	99	..	..	..	2	2,02	99
Mysore	1	19	9	..	..	..	1	19	9
Kerala	..	..	..	8	1,60	6	8	1,60	6
Rajasthan	..	..	..	2	15	..	2	15	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	62	10,10,56	5,05,81	91	42,66	7,56	153	10,53,22	5,13,37

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

7. Hemp and flax manufactures

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs(000)
Madras				1	5	..	1	5	..
Maharashtra				1	2	..	1	2	..
West Bengal				2	69	19	2	69	19
Uttar Pradesh				1	11	1	1	11	1
Punjab			
Madhya Pradesh			
Bihar			
Orissa			
Assam			
Haryana			
Andhra Pradesh			
Mysore			
Kerala			
Rajasthan			
Jammu & Kashmir			
Gujarat				2	55	14	2	55	14
Delhi			
Himachal Pradesh			
Manipur			
Tripura			
A & N Islands			
Goa			
Maharashtra			
Pondicherry			
Chandigarh			
Total				7	1,42	34	7	1,42	34

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

C. Other textile industries

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	19	8,18	90	19	8,18	90
Maharashtra	9	38,97	19,69	125	36,62	8,17	134	75,59	27,86
West Bengal	7	30,08	15,17	5	64	1	12	30,72	15,18
Uttar Pradesh	4	33	2	4	33	2
Punjab	3	69	19	3	69	19
Madhya Pradesh	1	5	..	1	5	..
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	43	19	..	..	..	1	43	19
Mysore
Kerala	2	1,09	51	12	2,00	17	14	3,09	68
Rajasthan	2	1,28	3	2	1,28	3
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	36	10,13	42	36	10,13	42
Delhi	21	1,11	4	21	1,11	4
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	19	70,57	35,56	228	61,03	9,95	247	1,31,60	45,51

- : 45 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Leather, leather products and footwear

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. 000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. 000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. 000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	5	20,24	9,97	83	13,00	69	97	33,24	10,66
Maharashtra	13	43,15	20,27	361	30,12	2,31	374	73,27	22,58
West Bengal	6	40	22	179	17,22	1,64	185	57,22	2,66
Uttar Pradesh	12	15,59	8,19	202	32,01	2,12	214	47,60	10,31
Punjab	..	..	..	55	5,93	41	55	5,93	41
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	20	4,27	36	20	4,27	36
Bihar	..	..	..	20	2,64	15	20	2,64	15
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	..	..	8	43	1	9	43	1
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	16	3,04	33	10	3,04	33
Mysore	..	..	..	27	2,66	17	27	2,66	17
Kerala	..	..	..	15	1,49	6	15	1,49	6
Rajasthan	..	..	..	7	53	1	7	53	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	40	1	4	40	1
Gujarat	3	2,09	1,10	99	14,55	66	102	16,64	1,70
Delhi	2	74,90	37,45	51	5,04	25	53	79,94	37,70
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	42	1,56,37	77,20	1147	1,43,01	9,40	1189	2,99,38	86,60

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (

1. Iron and Steel (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	10	4,54	36	18	4,54	36
Maharashtra	5	5,34	2,67	12	8,99	3,27	17	14,33	5,94
West Bengal	10	10,64	4,09	11	3,23	41	21	13,87	5,40
Uttar Pradesh	2	16,15	7,27	5	1,31	10	7	17,46	7,37
Punjab	6	1,18	4	6	1,18	4
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	42	1	1	42	1
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	9	1	1	9	1
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	13	8,12	49	13	8,12	49
Delhi	1	93	3	1	93	3
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	17	32,13	14,93	68	28,81	4,72	85	60,94	19,65

- : 47 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

2. Non-ferrous metals (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	2	11	1	2	11	1
Maharashtra	1	1,20	60	18	6,34	40	19	7,54	1,00
West Bengal	7	1,31	32	7	1,31	32
Uttar Pradesh	2	9	..	2	9	..
Punjab	16	4,65	19	16	4,65	19
Madhya Pradesh	1	5	..	1	5	..
Bihar	1	17	2	1	17	2
Orissa	1	50,21	26,65	..	..	..	1	50,21	26,65
Assam	1	21	3	1	21	3
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	4	30	3	4	30	3
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
L & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	2	60,41	27,25	52	13,31	1,00	54	73,72	28,33

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURES - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

3. Transport equipment (repair assembly manufactures etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	15	1,12,04	64,24	160	25,39	1,76	175	1,37,43	66,00
Maharashtra	40	3,79,32	4,24,06	843	1,50,71	13,11	883	10,30,03	4,37,17
West Bengal	30	5,06,14	2,52,42	322	36,12	4,81	352	5,42,26	2,57,23
Uttar Pradesh	8	11,08	5,16	225	27,79	1,58	233	38,87	6,74
Punjab	7	22,69	10,64	373	44,82	2,80	380	67,51	13,44
Madhya Pradesh	1	31	16	160	18,14	89	161	18,45	1,05
Bihar	2	1,75	81	73	9,42	50	75	11,17	1,31
Orissa	1	1,07	7	19	2,57	20	20	3,64	27
Assam	2	17	8	152	18,31	93	154	18,48	1,01
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	105	14,31	1,85	105	14,31	1,85
Mysore	7	2,39,34	1,31,11	140	22,31	1,52	147	2,61,65	1,32,63
Kerala	5	85	47	115	12,60	70	120	13,45	1,17
Rajasthan	..	..	..	170	13,66	63	170	13,66	63
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	29	2,93	10	29	2,93	10
Gujarat	9	7,58	4,27	494	39,03	1,18	503	46,61	5,45
Delhi	28	1,31,76	48,74	474	63,52	4,23	502	1,65,28	52,97
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	11	1,13	2	11	1,13	2
Tripura	..	..	..	7	49	3	7	49	3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	4	16	..	4	16	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	11	..	3	xx 11	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	155	18,84,10	9,42,23	3879	5,03,52	36,84	4034	23,87,62	9,79,07

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	10	8,95	4,91	77	22,95	1,51	87	31,90	6,42
Maharashtra	84	5,74,63	2,50,33	875	1,85,21	23,64	959	7,59,84	2,73,97
West Bengal	98	3,37,83	1,65,33	276	50,61	5,17	374	3,96,44	1,70,50
Uttar Pradesh	6	21,02	10,46	259	33,10	1,69	265	54,12	12,15
Punjab	6	4,92	2,21	251	31,26	8,57	257	36,18	10,78
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	70	8,19	64	70	8,19	64
Bihar	1	7	4	34	4,76	24	35	4,83	28
Orissa	..	..	..	12	2,64	13	12	2,64	13
Assam	1	12	5	23	2,24	27	24	2,36	32
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	14,81	7,75	30	6,27	26	33	21,08	8,01
Mysore	11	3,05,72	1,48,22	70	13,31	1,36	81	3,19,03	1,49,58
Kerala	5	2,97	1,52	30	2,02	26	35	5,79	1,78
Rajasthan	..	..	..	119	12,62	46	119	12,62	46
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	10	70	4	10	70	4
Gujarat	22	2,92	1,36	156	24,76	1,40	178	27,68	2,76
Delhi	18	31,30	14,47	517	93,92	9,16	535	1,25,22	23,63
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	3	15	..	3	15	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	2	29	..	2	29	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	265	13,05,26	6,06,65	2823	5,03,92	54,80	3088	18,09,18	6,61,45

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	6	7,30	3,65	103	18,57	1,74	109	25,95	5,39
Maharashtra	59	4,56,87	2,23,88	571	1,78,55	24,09	630	6,35,42	2,47,97
West Bengal	140	2,50,20	1,22,42	276	85,65	11,03	424	3,35,93	1,33,45
Uttar Pradesh	13	10,25	5,15	426	59,59	4,52	439	69,84	9,67
Punjab	8	5,60	2,63	683	1,07,85	8,61	691	1,13,53	11,24
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,02	45	48	10,03	76	49	11,05	1,21
Bihar	7	1,32,96	84,92	59	11,70	2,05	66	1,44,66	86,97
Orissa	1	1	..	11	1,89	14	12	1,90	14
Assam	7	47	27	23	3,00	19	30	3,47	46
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	76,51	30,83	159	28,29	2,24	161	1,04,80	41,07
Mysore	4	1,50,80	75,10	70	18,74	2,94	74	1,69,62	78,04
Kerala	2	1,56	76	94	14,81	1,15	96	16,37	1,91
Rajasthan	7	65	27	72	10,23	1,18	79	10,88	1,45
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	10	97	1	10	97	1
Gujarat	12	10,04	5,49	376	1,10,74	8,97	388	1,20,78	14,46
Delhi	26	29,83	16,00	332	48,63	3,12	358	77,66	19,12
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	303	11,33,59	5,79,82	3313	7,09,24	72,74	3616	18,42,83	6,52,56

- : 51 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Manufacture of other metal products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	11	10,35	5,25	198	53,93	5,74	149	64,28	10,99
Maharashtra	87	3,60,44	1,74,59	1054	2,88,56	29,65	1141	6,49,00	2,04,24
West Bengal	155	3,02,47	1,47,88	393	92,62	14,71	548	3,95,09	1,62,59
Uttar Pradesh	24	22,90	11,08	553	1,34,55	18,53	577	1,57,45	29,61
Punjab	8	57	21	671	1,50,74	15,90	679	1,51,31	16,11
Madhya Pradesh	3	1,21	55	109	10,01	44	112	11,22	99
Bihar	1	..	..	37	5,54	35	38	5,54	35
Orissa	5	14,13	6,53	6	2,27	1,30	11	16,40	7,83
Assam	1	4,26	1,91	43	5,94	1,06	44	10,20	2,97
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	6	1,23	69	239	43,19	3,40	245	44,42	4,09
Mysore	10	58,87	31,47	98	28,06	1,98	108	86,93	33,45
Kerala	5	69,27	32,90	102	13,42	1,02	107	82,69	33,92
Rajasthan	2	10	5	70	10,37	3,24	72	10,47	3,29
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	30	2,48	11	30	2,48	11
Gujarat	28	27,44	13,80	557	1,24,65	8,23	585	1,52,09	22,03
Dolhi	14	7,13	3,48	384	76,08	9,41	398	83,21	12,89
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	54	2	1	54	2
Manipur	..	..	..	2	76	1	2	76	1
Tripura	1	10	5	..	..	..	1	10	5
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	7	3,04	37	7	3,04	37
Chandi garh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	361	8,80,47	4,30,44	4494	10,46,75	1,15,47	4855	19,27,22	5,45,91

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	7	3,76	1,95	63	50,70	5,58	70	54,46	7,53
Maharashtra	17	4,04,51	2,19,36	92	57,75	20,49	109	4,62,26	2,39,85
West Bengal	27	52,74	23,57	36	5,41	71	63	58,15	24,28
Uttar Pradesh	3	1,60	79	12	2,81	15	15	4,41	94
Punjab	..	..	..	13	1,81	6	13	1,81	6
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	8	1,35	4	8	1,35	4
Bihar	1	98,59	44,37	..	..	..	1	98,59	44,37
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	66	47	8	6,41	61	10	7,07	1,08
Mysore	1	6,67	3,45	3	60	3	4	7,27	3,48
Kerala	4	21,54	10,09	6	56	1	10	22,10	10,10
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	5	20,32	10,24	31	12,30	1,02	36	32,62	11,26
Delhi	2	48,78	24,42	5	88	3	7	49,66	24,45
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	69	6,59,17	3,38,71	278	1,40,63	28,73	347	7,99,80	3,67,44

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

8. Medical & pharmaceutical preparations.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	7	18,85	9,62	50	19,76	1,34	57	38,61	10,96
Maharashtra	66	9,73,62	5,36,17	106	40,76	7,54	172	10,14,38	5,43,71
West Bengal	25	64,02	32,73	61	13,14	2,44	86	77,16	35,17
Uttar Pradesh	9	1,24	70	69	8,65	60	78	9,89	1,30
Punjab	1	3	2	14	1,54	4	15	1,57	6
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	12	1,09	7	12	1,09	7
Bihar	..	..	..	46	3,78	19	46	3,78	19
Orissa	..	..	..	4	34	2	4	34	2
Assam	2	43	20	15	2,28	13	17	2,71	33
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	8	3,40	1,37	8	3,40	1,37
Mysore	5	4,03	2,07	21	3,03	32	26	7,06	2,39
Kerala	8	3,53	1,99	68	19,87	4,88	76	23,40	6,87
Rajasthan	5	5,58	2,03	38	3,03	10	43	8,61	2,93
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	6	26	..	6	26	..
Gujarat	2	1,40	71	22	7,82	54	24	9,22	1,25
Delhi	2	4	2	44	5,73	1,30	46	5,77	1,32
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	132	10,72,77	5,87,06	585	1,34,53	20,88	717	12,07,30	6,07,94

- : 54 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Manufacture of other chemicals products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	6	34,57	17,29	134	28,50	2,93	140	63,07	20,22
Maharashtra	74	5,90,31	3,01,06	418	1,11,45	12,23	492	7,01,76	3,13,29
West Bengal	79	2,04,17	97,27	167	42,86	6,56	246	2,47,03	1,03,83
Uttar Pradesh	7	2,57	1,35	189	25,23	1,06	196	27,80	2,41
Punjab	1	6	3	154	16,21	61	155	16,27	64
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	60	6,85	71	60	6,85	71
Bihar	..	..	..	32	4,22	83	32	4,22	83
Orissa	..	..	..	15	1,13	6	15	1,13	6
Assam	2	2,50	1,25	57	6,80	36	59	9,30	1,61
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	1,73	92	45	10,91	66	47	12,64	1,58
Mysore	4	3,42	1,77	68	15,62	81	72	19,04	2,58
Kerala	1	5,62	2,80	86	10,95	59	87	16,57	3,39
Rajasthan	..	..	..	37	4,18	10	37	4,18	10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	11	88	4	11	88	4
Gujarat	11	7,79	4,95	182	48,34	2,80	199	56,13	7,75
Delhi	7	1,30	65	197	1,02,19	46,41	204	1,03,49	47,06
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	194	8,54,04	4,29,34	1858	4,36,30	76,76	2052	12,90,34	5,06,10

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS.1. Products of petroleum and coal.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras
Maharashtra	4	9,45,08	3,95,64	7	4,45	60	11	9,49,53	3,96,24
West Bengal	1	12,57	6,56	9	3,73	37	10	16,30	6,93
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar	1	12	1	1	12	1
Orissa
Assam	1	36	1	1	36	1
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	4	28	2	4	28	2
Delhi	1	13,28	7,97	..	..	..	1	13,28	7,97
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	6	9,70,93	4,10,17	23	8,99	1,01	29	9,79,92	4,11,18

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

2. Bricks articles and other structural clay products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	2	39	19	25	10,82	42	27	11,21	61
Maharashtra	13	7,31	3,77	82	14,52	1,27	95	21,84	5,04
West Bengal	5	60	31	74	10,34	1,43	79	10,94	1,74
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	257	33,54	2,15	257	33,54	2,15
Punjab	..	..	..	56	6,62	67	56	6,62	67
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,37	53	24	4,50	17	25	5,87	70
Bihar	..	..	..	13	2,46	14	13	2,46	14
Orissa	1	77,21	32,47	..	..	..	1	77,21	32,47
Assam	6	1,96	92	27	4,78	37	33	6,74	1,29
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	15	2,30	7	15	2,30	7
Mysore	6	5,08	2,57	42	16,37	1,76	48	21,45	4,33
Kerala	4	66	38	111	21,39	1,42	115	22,05	1,80
Rajasthan	..	..	..	23	3,38	23	23	3,38	23
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	71	1	4	71	1
Gujarat	1	2,56	1,15	114	27,51	1,72	115	30,07	2,87
Delhi	5	3,37	1,68	16	5,79	50	21	9,16	2,18
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	2	14	1	2	14	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagpur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	44	1,00,51	43,97	885	1,65,17	12,34	929	2,65,68	56,31

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

3. Cement and cement products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1	42,35	19,03	2	1,10	7	3	43,45	19,10
Maharashtra	3	4,40,85	2,22,86	9	4,36	25	12	4,45,21	2,25,11
West Bengal	3	6,86	3,09	2	52	12	5	7,38	3,21
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	2	15	2	2	15	2
Punjab	..	..	..	2	46	11	2	46	11
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	1	65	3	1	65	3
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	65	4	2	65	4
Mysore	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Kerala	1	1,76	88	4	17	..	5	1,93	88
Rajasthan	..	..	..	3	38	..	3	38	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	2,75	1,54	24	15,26	1,07	26	18,01	2,61
Delhi	4	1,75,98	78,95	3	1,95	9	7	1,77,93	79,04
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	14	6,70,55	3,26,35	55	25,70	1,80	69	6,96,25	3,28,15

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE OF CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs (000)	Tax Rs (000)
Madras	4	1,27	66	15	4,37	21	19	5,64	89
Maharashtra	14	31,25	16,49	112	19,53	1,61	126	50,78	18,10
West Bengal	25	63,89	33,99	52	10,11	3,01	77	74,00	37,00
Uttar Pradesh	4	5,47	2,71	114	32,83	1,97	118	38,30	4,68
Punjab	..	..	..	20	3,97	17	20	3,97	17
Madhya Pradesh	3	14,55	7,19	9	1,33	11	12	15,88	7,30
Bihar	..	..	..	2	14	..	2	14	..
Orissa	..	..	..	2	84	3	2	84	3
Assam	..	..	..	3	1,78	11	3	1,78	11
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	1,21	61	7	2,64	12	8	3,85	73
Mysore	..	..	..	7	1,21	6	7	1,21	6
Kerala	3	3,78	1,87	9	2,17	11	12	5,95	1,98
Rajasthan	3	2,39	1,08	..	..	..	3	2,39	1,08
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	77,11	39,46	35	2,20	4	39	79,31	39,50
Delhi	4	4,37	2,20	27	3,83	41	31	8,20	2,61
Uttaranchal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	65	2,17,29	1,06,23	414	86,95	7,96	489	2,97,24	1,14,24

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

5. Rubber and Products thereof

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	5	52,92	28,71	33	16,94	1,33	38	69,86	30,04
Maharashtra	10	10,02	4,97	100	20,34	1,91	110	30,36	6,88
West Bengal	13	77,98	36,99	23	14,18	1,07	35	92,16	38,06
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	29	3,43	11	29	3,43	11
Punjab	3	15,03	7,52	67	8,22	42	70	23,25	7,94
Madhya Pradesh	3	4,74	2,44	24	2,85	24	27	7,59	2,68
Bihar	..	..	..	5	36	2	5	36	2
Orissa	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Assam	..	..	..	13	1,17	4	13	1,17	4
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	3,39	1,68	24	2,42	22	25	5,81	1,90
Mysore	2	1,01	67	31	3,72	22	33	4,73	89
Kerala	4	7,39	3,73	35	4,62	35	39	12,01	4,08
Rajasthan	..	..	..	12	1,01	2	12	1,01	2
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	10	1	2	10	1
Gujarat	..	..	..	23	3,09	17	23	3,09	17
Delhi	..	..	..	33	6,30	30	38	6,30	30
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	25	3	2	25	3
A. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	41	1,72,48	86,71	463	89,12	6,46	504	2,61,60	93,17

*** 5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

6. Wood products (including furniture and fixtures)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs.(000)
Madras	4	2,11	1,06	70	11,84	60	74	13,95	1,66
Maharashtra	13	11,97	6,35	787	1,24,89	8,83	800	1,36,86	15,18
West Bengal	38	38,82	19,43	275	35,81	4,21	313	74,63	23,64
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	184	30,11	2,20	184	30,11	2,20
Punjab	..	..	..	240	18,79	74	240	18,79	74
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	131	21,86	1,10	131	21,86	1,10
Bihar	..	..	..	88	12,14	1,38	88	12,14	1,38
Orissa	4	1,02	51	40	6,58	41	44	7,60	92
Assam	2	28,52	17,93	68	7,41	52	70	35,93	18,45
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	99	10,48	58	99	10,48	58
Mysore	1	32	..	113	17,56	1,12	114	17,88	1,12
Kerala	16	15,70	7,85	245	29,24	2,06	261	44,94	9,91
Rajasthan	..	..	..	58	4,34	12	58	4,34	12
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	18	1,57	6	18	1,57	6
Gujarat	..	..	..	415	68,55	3,22	415	68,55	3,22
Delhi	..	..	..	136	11,84	80	136	11,84	80
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	9	4	8	71	4	9	80	8
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	3	27	2	3	27	2
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	79	98,55	53,17	2980	4,14,08	28,01	3059	5,12,63	81,18

- 61 -
STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

7. Paper and paper manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	2	7,03	3,51	12	2,59	12	14	9,62	2,63
Maharashtra	19	1,09,97	51,72	131	38,85	5,96	150	1,48,82	57,68
West Bengal	18	66,95	40,30	41	10,27	2,82	59	77,22	43,12
Uttar Pradesh	1	10	5	4	76	5	5	86	10
Punjab	1	10,23	4,60	12	55	2	13	10,78	4,62
Madhya Pradesh	3	49,40	22,47	1	6	..	4	49,46	22,47
Bihar	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	7	4,71	32	7	4,71	32
Mysore	1	3,12	1,42	3	65	3	4	3,77	1,45
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	10,38	4,68	13	3,95	17	23	14,33	4,85
Delhi	1	36	18	23	2,68	12	24	3,04	30
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	49	2,77,54	1,28,93	254	65,12	9,51	303	3,42,66	1,38,54

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

8. Printing and allied industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	21	7,32	2,75	277	50,25	4,10	298	57,57	6,85
Maharashtra	63	1,14,06	62,29	713	1,55,17	14,75	796	2,69,23	77,04
West Bengal	165	82,46	44,06	364	38,40	4,26	529	1,20,86	48,32
Uttar Pradesh	8	13,77	6,41	336	34,77	2,07	344	48,54	8,48
Punjab	3	67	34	163	15,56	76	166	16,23	1,19
Madhya Pradesh	3	9,29	4,52	57	4,85	26	60	14,14	4,78
Bihar	2	8,06	3,62	102	10,57	77	104	18,63	4,39
Orissa	..	..	..	7	1,18	42	7	1,18	42
Assam	3	1,15	63	43	4,91	40	46	6,06	1,03
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	29	23	195	18,49	1,00	198	18,88	1,23
Mysore	9	1,66	99	113	11,33	63	122	12,99	1,62
Kerala	18	5,20	2,89	77	8,70	1,89	95	13,90	4,78
Rajasthan	2	17	8	102	6,63	19	104	6,80	27
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Gujarat	7	2,96	1,52	243	31,11	1,35	250	34,07	2,87
Delhi	30	31,86	14,08	377	37,99	2,24	407	69,85	16,32
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	4	17	..	4	17	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	4	17	..	4	17	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	357	2,79,02	1,44,41	3179	4,30,40	35,10	3536	7,09,42	1,79,51

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	6	4,41	1,87	206	50,20	4,64	212	54,61	6,51
Maharashtra	63	2,17,70	90,71	1528	2,35,45	24,80	1601	4,53,15	1,15,60
West Bengal	74	37,80	18,98	617	92,76	9,76	691	1,30,56	28,74
Uttar Pradesh	13	2,85	1,39	474	71,90	7,07	487	74,75	8,46
Punjab	17	14,45	6,89	416	241,79	2,10	433	56,24	8,99
Madhya Pradesh	2	5,69	2,47	177	17,60	1,80	179	23,29	4,27
Bihar	..	..	..	99	8,65	44	99	8,66	44
Orissa	..	..	..	5	83	4	5	83	4
Assam	..	..	..	44	3,28	34	44	3,28	34
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	6,07	3,05	128	15,92	1,18	131	21,99	4,23
Mysore	..	..	..	67	8,54	37	67	8,54	37
Kerala	3	1	..	60	7,67	46	63	7,68	46
Rajasthan	5	68	33	184	16,34	89	189	17,02	1,22
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	29	3,24	7	29	3,24	7
Gujarat	8	4,43	2,45	921	91,51	3,59	929	95,94	6,04
Delhi	17	6,44	3,20	571	73,85	4,30	588	80,29	7,50
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Tripura	..	..	..	3	21	1	3	21	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	10	..	1	10	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	211	3,00,53	1,31,34	5542	7,39,94	61,95	5753	10,40,47	1,93,29

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES

1. Construction & Maintenance of building

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	5	6, 21	3, 56	875	1, 19, 31	13, 96	880	1, 25, 52	17, 52
Maharashtra	48	2, 39, 69	1, 23, 84	1093	2, 82, 99	31, 82	1141	5, 22, 68	1, 55, 66
West Bengal	53	62, 68	31, 68	955	3, 31, 26	95, 61	1008	3, 93, 94	1, 27, 29
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	513	1, 03, 55	8, 69	513	1, 03, 55	8, 69
Punjab	2	42	20	311	46, 16	3, 57	313	46, 58	3, 77
Madhya Pradesh	2	31	3	332	72, 56	5, 90	334	72, 87	5, 93
Bihar	1	44	20	263	46, 70	4, 69	264	47, 14	5, 09
Orissa	2	6, 07	3, 04	149	46, 63	9, 61	151	52, 70	12, 85
Assam	3	83	37	878	1, 31, 61	17, 55	881	1, 32, 44	17, 92
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	5	25, 54	13, 40	842	2, 13, 83	16, 51	847	2, 39, 37	29, 91
Mysore	1	36	22	617	91, 39	7, 61	618	91, 75	7, 83
Kerala	1	97	48	569	82, 49	10, 73	570	83, 46	11, 21
Rajasthan	1	17	9	291	41, 99	2, 99	292	42, 16	3, 08
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	138	11, 81	77	138	11, 81	77
Gujarat	3	2, 00	91	590	1, 34, 12	9, 10	593	1, 36, 12	10, 01
Delhi	16	40, 46	18, 57	255	75, 11	10, 25	271	1, 15, 57	28, 82
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	29	2, 65	19	29	2, 65	19
Manipur	..	..	..	17	2, 70	37	17	2, 70	37
Tripura	..	..	..	73	12, 39	1, 35	73	12, 39	1, 35
A & N Islands	..	..	..	10	59	2	10	59	2
Goa	..	..	..	2	20	1	2	20	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	13	1, 28	5	13	1, 28	5
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	143	3, 86, 15	1, 96, 59	8815	18, 51, 32	2, 51, 75	8958	22, 37, 47	4, 48, 94

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

2. Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs (000))
Madras	20	2,95	25	20	2,95	25
Maharashtra	6	32,06	14,57	59	25,33	6,01	65	57,39	20,58
West Bengal	7	8,37	4,39	43	6,07	84	50	14,44	5,23
Uttar Pradesh	77	12,58	74	77	12,58	74
Punjab	15	1,41	5	15	1,41	5
Madhya Pradesh	94	21,01	1,69	94	21,01	1,69
Bihar	19	1,92	14	19	1,92	14
Orissa
Assam	187	27,64	3,29	187	27,64	3,29
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	62	7,90	55	62	7,90	55
Mysore	223	29,24	2,16	223	29,24	2,16
Kerala	191	20,93	1,66	191	20,93	1,66
Rajasthan	128	3,97	10	12	3,97	10
Jammu & Kashmir	46	7,94	27	46	7,94	27
Gujarat	1	1	..	67	16,95	1,02	68	16,96	1,02
Delhi	18	1,84	19	18	1,84	19
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur	6	1,82	58	6	1,82	58
Tripura	1	3	..	1	3	..
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	14	40,44	18,96	1140	1,89,53	19,54	1154	2,29,97	38,50

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax assessed (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	3	34	2	3	34	2	3	34	2
West Bengal	3	48	8	3	48	8	3	48	8
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	5	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	12	1	1	12	1	1	12	1
Delhi	1	14	1	1	14	1	1	14	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	1, 13	12	9	1, 13	12	9	1, 13	12

NIL

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

4. Construction & Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras
Maharashtra	1	27,36	13,68	26	8,86	79	27	36,22	14,47
West Bengal	149	30,94	5,62	149	30,94	5,62
Uttar Pradesh	625	85,95	5,92	625	85,95	5,92
Punjab	6	2,30	8	6	2,30	8
Madhya Pradesh	8	2,29	10	8	2,29	10
Bihar	1	21	3	1	21	3
Orissa
Assam	1	5	..	1	5	..
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	3	14	..	3	14	..
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir	20	10,31	45	20	10,31	45
Gujarat	5	2,13	8	5	2,13	8
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahil
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	1	27,36	13,68	844	1,43,18	13,07	845	1,70,54	26,75

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	20	2,16	32	20	2,16	32
Maharashtra	6	44,94	20,21	29	5,88	39	35	50,82	20,60
West Bengal	3	20	12	367	59,83	10,09	370	60,03	10,21
Utter Pradesh	29	2,05	8	29	2,05	8
Punjab	2	9	..	2	9	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	6	..	1	6	..
Bihar	42	6,93	97	42	6,93	97
Orissa	8	97	12	8	97	12
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	183	27,51	2,06	183	27,51	2,06
Mysore	110	27,39	9,70	110	27,39	9,70
Kerala	88	10,51	58	88	10,51	58
Rajasthan	1	4	..	1	4	..
Jammu & Kashmir	139	51,05	3,79	139	51,05	3,79
Gujarat	7	87	3	7	87	3
Delhi	1	13	1	1	13	1
Himachal Pradesh	2	..	..	2	..	..
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mahi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	9	45,14	20,33	1029	1,95,47	28,14	1038	2,40,61	48,47

- 1 09 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

6. Electric generation and supply

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	7	32,39	16,56	..	..	..	7	32,39	16,56
Maharashtra	22	3,95,18	1,87,15	7	1,85	16	29	3,97,03	1,87,31
West Bengal	32	1,25,46	60,55	1	1	..	33	1,25,47	60,55
Uttar Pradesh	4	3,59	1,72	2	3,01	1,43	6	6,60	3,15
Punjab	4	4,21	2,22	3	58	16	7	4,79	2,38
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Bihar	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	23	10	2	12	..	3	35	10
Kerala	1	4,30	2,03	9	26	..	10	4,56	2,03
Rajasthan	3	4,65	2,13	..	..	..	3	4,65	2,13
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	6	1,05	48	6	1,09	13	12	2,14	61
Delhi	6	85	43	..	..	..	6	85	43
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	86	5,71,91	2,73,37	33	7,14	1,89	119	5,79,05	2,75,26

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

7. Water storage and supply

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	8	1,96	50	8	1,96	50
Maharashtra	6	26	1	6	26	1
West Bengal	2	33	19	1	57	20	3	90	39
Uttar Pradesh	3	48	9	3	48	9
Punjab	1	35	8	1	35	8
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar	1	13	1	1	13	1
Orissa	1	16	2	1	16	2
Assam	1	20	2	1	20	2
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala	1	5	..	1	5	..
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	101	6,19	42	101	6,19	42
Delhi	1	45	13	1	45	13
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
Andaman & Nicobar Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	2	33	19	125	10,80	1,48	127	11,13	1,67

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

8. Sanitary work and services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+CG) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+CG) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+CG) (Rs. (000))
Madras	3	22	3	3	22	3
Maharashtra	2	61	4	126	36,98	2,72	128	37,59	2,76
West Bengal	6	1,74	1,03	14	1,84	48	20	3,58	1,51
Uttar Pradesh	31	1,89	4	31	1,89	4
Punjab	1	3	..	1	3	..
Madhya Pradesh	4	48	5	4	48	5
Bihar	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa
Assam	1	92	6	1	92	6
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	10	1,51	9	10	1,51	9
Mysore	6	92	5	6	92	5
Kerala	5	1,71	10	5	1,71	10
Rajasthan	2	9	..	2	9	..
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	23	5,39	26	23	5,39	26
Delhi	8	2,81	14	8	2,81	14
Harassad Pradesh
Bihar
Tamil Nadu
Andaman & Nicobar Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	8	2,35	1,07	235	54,84	4,02	243	57,16	5,09

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (00))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	36	4,62	21	36	4,62	21
Maharashtra	4	2,69	1,28	1203	84,65	16,92	1207	87,34	18,20
West Bengal	11	1,83,93	1,03,96	92	5,34	27	103	1,89,27	1,04,23
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	174	11,47	45	175	11,47	45
Punjab	..	..	..	136	6,78	16	136	6,78	16
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	44	3,33	6	44	3,33	6
Bihar	..	..	..	18	1,12	2	18	1,12	2
Orissa	..	..	..	1	16	2	1	16	2
Assam	..	..	..	27	3,32	12	27	3,32	12
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	6	2	34	2,33	7	35	2,39	9
Mysoore	..	..	..	51	3,41	13	51	2,41	13
Kerala	..	..	..	13	1,30	9	13	1,30	9
Rajasthan	..	..	..	36	2,30	5	36	2,30	5
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	21	1,07	2	21	1,07	2
Gujarat	2	10	5	315	15,40	23	317	15,50	28
Delhi	5	3,36	2,01	122	7,96	88	127	11,32	2,89
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahj	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24	1,90,14	1,07,32	2324	1,54,58	19,70	2348	3,44,72	1,27,02

- : 73 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS

1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	9	2,20	1,18	2731	2,17,69	17,41	2740	2,19,89	18,59
Maharashtra	22	30,33	16,91	14396	10,74,05	53,95	14418	11,04,38	70,86
West Bengal	57	34,42	14,97	4444	2,85,27	15,99	4501	3,19,69	30,96
Uttar Pradesh	1	12	1	4233	3,09,09	14,06	4234	3,09,21	14,07
Punjab	3	61	37	2518	1,49,76	7,19	2521	1,50,37	7,56
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1781	1,44,83	7,56	1781	1,44,83	7,56
Bihar	3	15	8	1754	1,19,68	4,34	1757	1,19,83	4,42
Orissa	3	1,19	60	470	37,96	2,83	473	39,15	3,43
Assam	4	30	15	1705	1,16,62	8,28	1709	1,16,82	5,43
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	3965	2,88,37	14,59	3965	2,88,37	14,79
Mysore	1	15	9	2237	1,94,15	11,02	2238	1,94,30	11,11
Kerala	6	1,23	74	2038	1,36,60	8,36	2044	1,37,83	9,10
Rajasthan	1	19	8	4007	3,03,13	12,83	4008	3,03,32	12,91
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	215	13,67	70	215	13,67	70
Gujarat	1	10	6	10236	5,73,77	16,47	10237	5,73,87	16,53
Delhi	15	5,47	2,63	3037	2,33,59	11,69	3052	2,39,06	14,32
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	112	7,19	22	112	7,19	22
Manipur	..	..	..	52	4,08	28	52	4,08	28
Tripura	..	..	..	75	5,91	41	75	5,91	41
A & N Islands	..	..	..	42	2,45	10	42	2,45	10
Goa	..	..	..	10	63	2	10	63	2
Maharashtra	..	..	..	4	40	2	4	40	2
Pondicherry	..	..	..	44	3,92	34	44	3,92	34
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	126	76,46	37,87	60106	42,22,71	2,05,86	60232	42,99,17	2,43,73

7. COMMERCE TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	52	6,13	3,48	12965	10,17,09	68,56	13017	10,23,22	72,04
Maharashtra	192	73,30	40,98	44082	38,61,51	2,83,17	44274	39,34,81	3,24,15
West Bengal	535	52,71	28,46	31337	21,84,15	1,56,97	31872	22,36,86	1,85,43
Uttar Pradesh	46	20,68	10,13	29747	19,37,43	85,40	29793	19,58,11	95,53
Punjab	18	4,58	2,20	20418	13,19,54	61,40	20436	13,24,12	63,60
Madhya Pradesh	8	5,55	2,20	16915	12,07,65	59,33	16923	12,08,20	59,53
Bihar	15	5,94	2,83	10272	7,26,91	33,26	10287	7,32,85	36,09
Orissa	11	66	19	4615	4,23,74	35,31	4626	4,24,40	35,50
Assam	17	4,63	2,23	3619	2,73,00	15,31	3636	2,73,63	17,54
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	21	1,43	78	10660	8,13,60	44,39	10681	8,15,03	45,17
Mysore	21	7,09	3,84	8844	7,76,96	39,02	8865	7,84,05	42,86
Kerala	38	2,19	1,15	7025	4,99,49	25,67	7063	5,01,68	26,82
Rajasthan	14	1,93	82	12904	10,21,75	41,53	12918	10,23,68	42,35
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2802	1,80,18	7,34	2802	1,80,18	7,34
Gujarat	21	1,11	64	25720	17,78,27	85,23	25741	17,79,38	85,87
Delhi	65	7,84	3,92	16308	13,43,29	86,39	16373	13,51,13	90,31
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	654	45,62	1,99	654	45,62	1,99
Manipur	..	..	..	205	16,72	81	205	16,72	81
Tripura	..	..	..	771	50,64	2,14	771	50,64	2,14
A & N Islands	..	..	..	82	4,67	13	82	4,67	13
Goa	..	..	..	19	1,17	5	19	1,17	5
Mehi	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	76	6,51	29	76	6,51	29
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1074	1,90,77	1,01,85	260042	194,90,00	11,33,69	261116	196,80,77	12,35,54

- : 75 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	9	1,41	73	728	2,62,07	25,91	737	2,63,48	26,64
Maharashtra	14	10,36	5,29	1196	4,81,33	45,85	1210	4,91,69	51,14
West Bengal	78	47,07	24,06	277	1,09,17	27,17	355	1,56,24	51,23
Utter Pradesh	4	8,14	3,76	1169	2,99,24	20,16	1173	3,07,38	23,92
Punjab	3	28	14	380	1,08,86	6,87	383	1,09,14	7,01
Madhya Pradesh	3	2	1	273	1,04,00	5,81	276	1,04,02	5,82
Bihar	..	..	..	99	24,13	2,04	99	24,13	2,04
Orissa	1	40	15	60	27,15	4,11	61	27,55	4,26
Assam	7	3,57	1,67	137	47,51	4,93	144	51,08	6,60
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	4,51	2,02	951	3,17,30	20,37	953	3,21,81	22,39
Mysore	3	1,14	66	765	2,48,81	16,88	768	2,49,95	17,54
Kerala	13	11,39	6,41	797	1,60,05	18,94	810	1,71,44	25,35
Rajasthan	..	..	..	179	55,25	2,43	179	55,25	2,43
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	18	6,41	19	18	6,41	19
Gujarat	3	51	19	1153	4,53,98	21,76	1156	4,54,49	21,95
Delhi	2	5,22	2,47	129	62,55	6,71	131	67,77	9,18
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	98	3	2	98	3
Manipur	..	..	..	15	9,48	83	15	9,48	83
Tripura	..	..	..	17	5,73	46	17	5,73	46
A & N Islands	..	..	..	3	290	6	3	90	6
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	20	4,50	32	20	4,50	32
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	142	94,02	47,56	8368	27,89,40	2,31,83	8510	28,83,42	2,79,39

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))
Madras	101	1,44,64	70,54	2554	12,51,75	1,28,93	2655	13,96,39	1,99,47
Maharashtra	437	16,00,35	7,96,83	5596	37,04,95	4,92,17	6033	53,05,30	12,89,00
West Bengal	722	21,28,23	11,69,13	2941	15,26,54	3,58,26	3663	36,54,77	15,27,39
Uttar Pradesh	70	87,06	39,89	3407	13,92,83	1,36,55	477	14,79,89	1,76,44
Punjab	51	69,02	47,33	2238	9,82,14	86,56	2289	10,51,16	1,33,89
Madhya Pradesh	8	8,65	3,99	2066	8,33,74	81,35	2074	8,42,39	85,34
Bihar	20	1,48,86	73,90	1553	6,47,85	81,14	1573	7,96,71	1,55,04
Orissa	16	21,45	10,94	940	4,61,13	80,87	956	4,82,58	91,81
Assam	18	10,75	4,99	367	1,92,48	24,55	385	2,03,23	29,54
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	19	16,88	9,77	2356	9,22,41	79,19	2375	9,39,29	88,96
Mysore	19	19,58	9,55	1774	6,92,35	53,04	1793	7,11,93	62,59
Kerala	69	78,56	40,24	1250	4,56,29	62,54	1319	5,34,85	1,02,78
Rajasthan	18	15,89	6,70	675	3,03,18	26,11	693	3,19,07	32,81
Jammu & Kashmir	2	..	..	460	1,69,26	10,40	462	1,69,26	10,40
Gujarat	92	35,87	19,54	3828	17,69,74	1,14,79	3920	18,05,61	1,34,33
Delhi	133	6,43,52	3,17,28	1276	8,62,63	1,19,13	1409	15,06,15	4,36,41
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	49	15,77	2,20	49	15,77	2,20
Manipur	..	..	..	10	5,32	26	10	5,32	26
Tripura	..	..	..	47	17,12	1,48	47	17,12	1,48
A & N Islands	..	..	..	2	94	7	2	94	7
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	98	41	33	18,57	2,51	36	19,55	2,92
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1798	50,30,23	26,21,03	33422	162,26,99	19,42,10	35220	212,57,28	45,63,13

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

5. Transport by road.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	111	1,55,64	88,76	1257	1,57,48	24,26	1368	3,13,12	1,13,02
Maharashtra	17	7,98,19	3,98,76	2088	1,77,17	13,01	2105	9,75,36	4,11,77
West Bengal	55	29,79	16,41	2036	1,79,39	25,26	2091	2,09,18	41,67
Uttar Pradesh	7	2,30	1,18	997	79,83	4,94	1004	82,13	6,10
Punjab	54	68,18	36,75	302	33,72	5,64	356	1,01,90	42,39
Madhya Pradesh	21	26,62	12,17	476	57,14	4,48	497	83,76	16,65
Bihar	3	2,85	1,29	235	20,05	1,17	238	22,90	2,46
Orissa	..	..	..	40	8,64	1,18	40	8,64	1,18
Assam	1	1,62	83	963	62,61	3,40	964	64,23	4,23
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	5	57,76	28,21	1735	1,86,85	20,94	1740	2,44,61	49,15
Mysore	6	7,48	4,11	1267	1,11,48	7,24	1273	1,18,96	11,35
Kerala	18	10,86	5,88	1266	1,14,76	13,28	1284	1,25,62	19,12
Rajasthan	9	3,25	1,92	391	31,45	1,66	394	34,70	3,58
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	471	37,05	2,63	471	37,05	2,63
Gujarat	3	43,14	19,63	788	72,38	3,13	791	1,15,52	22,76
Delhi	35	27,63	13,57	119	14,40	91	154	42,03	14,48
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	46	7	3	46	7
Manipur	..	..	..	57	4,11	25	57	4,11	25
Tripura	..	..	..	28	1,82	8	28	1,82	8
A & N Islands	..	..	..	4	30	1	4	30	1
Goa	..	..	..	4	1,26	57	4	1,26	57
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	8	67	4	8	67	4
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	339	12,35,31	6,29,45	14535	13,53,02	1,34,15	14874	25,88,33	7,63,60

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

6. Transport by water

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	2	1,30	85	18	3,08	61	20	4,38	1,46
Maharashtra	26	1,17,72	56,74	219	74,29	41,84	245	1,92,01	98,58
West Bengal	65	1,02,06	51,01	77	24,12	8,89	142	1,26,18	59,90
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	4	9	..	4	9	..
Punjab	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	10	56	2	10	56	2
Bihar	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	9	45	1	9	45	1
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	67	24,76	15,97	23	3,35	57	90	28,11	16,54
Mysore	24	14,74	9,58	28	7,75	4,44	52	22,49	14,02
Kerala	26	4,76	3,01	92	6,86	2,28	118	11,62	5,29
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	67	44	20	3,41	1,20	21	4,08	1,64
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	21	1	2	21	1
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	77	44,89	24,29	102	54,34	25,43	179	99,23	49,72
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	288	3,10,90	1,61,89	608	1,78,71	85,30	896	4,89,61	2,47,19

STATEMENT NO. 4⁷⁹ (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

7. Transport by air

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	1	8	..	1	8	..
Maharashtra	6	5,16	3,56	6	5,16	3,56
West Bengal	2	8,25	5,22	..	..	..	2	8,25	5,22
Uttar Pradesh	2	8,25	5,22
Punjab	1	65	18	1	65	18
Madhya Pradesh	1	65	18
Bihar	1	4	..	1	4	..
Orissa	1	4	..
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi	1	50	16	1	50	16
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	2	8,25	5,22	10	6,43	3,90	12	14,68	9,12

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

8. Railway Transport

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	2	30	9	2	30	9
Maharashtra	2	11	1	2	11	1
West Bengal	1	9	4	1	68	35	2	77	39
Uttar Pradesh	1	10	1	1	10	1
Punjab	1	39	1	1	39	1
Madhya Pradesh	5	47	1	5	47	1
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	6	71	2	6	71	2
Delhi	1	17	3	1	17	3
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N. Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	1	9	4	19	2,93	47	20	3,02	51

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

9. Other transport & Communications and incidental services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES X			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	3	1,20	76	20	2,53	36	23	3,73	1,12
Maharashtra	19	26,42	14,31	135	30,07	2,31	154	56,49	16,62
West Bengal	22	5,03	2,79	46	23,21	3,64	68	28,24	6,43
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	42	3,58	16	42	3,58	16
Punjab	1	4,82	1,99	8	8,53	6,32	9	13,35	8,31
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	3	1,15	5	3	1,15	5
Bihar	..	..	..	5	31	1	5	31	1
Orissa	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Assam	..	..	..	5	61	1	5	61	1
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	2,12	1,06	18	4,40	24	19	6,52	1,30
Mysore	..	..	..	9	89	1	9	89	1
Kerala	8	2,37	1,41	57	7,51	49	65	9,88	1,90
Rajasthan	..	..	..	4	28	1	4	28	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	82	53	20	5,40	36	24	6,22	89
Delhi	4	78	39	8	1,44	4	12	2,22	43
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	36	4	2	36	4
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	62	43,56	23,24	383	90,33	14,05	445	1,33,89	37,29

8. FINANCE

1. Indian Banks.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	47	99,65	46,53	41	39,42	9,72	88	1,39,07	56,25
Maharashtra	13	51,59	28,38	24	16,09	4,91	37	67,68	33,29
West Bengal	14	34,25	15,73	1	1	..	15	34,26	15,73
Uttar Pradesh	2	1,45	72	22	21,35	8,38	24	22,80	9,10
Punjab	..	..	..	7	3,97	83	7	3,97	83
Madhya Pradesh	1	13,29	1,06	11	4,82	1,07	12	18,11	2,13
Bihar	..	..	..	1	3,86	49	1	3,86	49
Orissa	..	..	..	12	19,09	5,94	12	19,09	5,94
Assam	..	..	..	1	8,04	50	1	8,04	50
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	13	29,95	7,15	13	29,95	7,15
Mysore	13	1,38,20	70,14	11	6,54	1,74	24	1,44,74	71,88
Kerala	20	26,11	12,93	30	9,61	2,69	50	35,72	15,62
Rajasthan	2	3,28	1,40	4	3,22	1,59	6	6,50	2,99
Jammu & Keshmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	19	2	11	26,90	10,05	12	27,09	10,07
Delhi	4	95,62	42,56	..	..	..	4	95,62	42,56
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	2	74	15	2	74	15
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	117	4,63,63	2,19,47	193	1,93,61	55,21	310	6,57,24	2,74,68

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

2. Non-Indian Banks

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	22	12	1	22	12
Maharashtra	1	66, 11	41, 66	2	18	1	3	66, 29	41, 67
West Bengal	6	6, 64, 25	4, 22, 65	..	..	..	6	6, 64, 25	4, 22, 65
Uttar Pradesh	1	8	..	1	8	..
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	6	..	1	6	..
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	1	3	..	1	3	..
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	2	7	..	2	7	..
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mehi
Pondicerry
Chandigarh
Total	7	7, 80, 36	4, 64, 31	8	64	13	15	7, 31, 00	4, 64, 44

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

3. Indian Insurance Companies

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	4	43,33	25,13	2	10	..	6	43,43	25,13
Maharashtra	8	12,81,92	6,04,84	4	27	1	12	12,82,19	6,04,85
West Bengal	16	30,62	15,98	1	12	1	17	30,74	15,99
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Punjab	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	10,35	5,27	..	..	..	2	10,35	5,27
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	2	1	2	13	1	3	15	2
Delhi	7	21,74	9,34	..	..	..	7	21,74	9,34
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mehi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	38	13,87,98	6,60,57	11	68	3	49	13,88,66	6,60,60

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

4. Non-Indian Insurance Companies

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	2	32	6	2	32	6
Maharashtra	7	1, 50	96	7	60	11	14	2, 10	1, 07
West Bengal	22	1, 31, 35	82, 56	..	..	..	22	1, 31, 35	82, 56
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	58	3	1	58	3
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Mizhi
Pondicherry
Chandigarh
Total	29	1, 32, 85	83, 52	10	1, 50	20	39	1, 34, 35	83, 72

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	45	8,84	4,45	2216	2,39,81	19,71	2261	2,48,65	24,16
Maharashtra	16	17,94	7,56	722	1,06,41	12,54	738	1,24,35	20,10
West Bengal	25	2,30	1,34	256	34,83	6,62	281	37,13	7,96
Uttar Pradesh	1	15	7	403	29,50	1,57	404	29,65	1,64
Punjab	1	..	..	32	1,62	13	33	1,62	13
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	287	37,29	3,37	287	37,29	3,37
Bihar	1	33	17	42	6,78	82	43	7,11	99
Orissa	..	..	..	12	1,04	17	12	1,04	17
Assam	1	9,66	4,89	7	38	2	8	10,04	4,85
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	3	1	2156	1,68,68	13,29	2159	1,68,71	13,30
Mysore	..	..	..	688	65,73	4,38	688	65,73	4,38
Kerala	17	2,23	1,01	108	15,46	1,29	125	17,69	2,30
Rajasthan	2	1,01	57	463	27,97	1,53	465	28,98	2,10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	36	2	4	36	2
Gujarat	3	22	13	462	40,42	1,87	465	40,64	2,00
Delhi	3	20	9	86	5,73	65	89	5,93	74
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	6	30	..	6	30	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	12	..	2	12	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	2	15	1	2	15	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	2	1	16	1,73	14	17	1,75	15
Total	119	42,93	20,24	7970	7,84,31	68,13	8089	8,27,24	88,37

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

6. Stocks & Share brokers & Jobbers

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	1	5	2	1119	15,40	2,97	120	15,45	2,99
Maharashtra	12	3,07	1,16	536	92,43	10,51	548	95,50	11,67
West Bengal	20	6,58	2,69	441	86,50	27,81	461	93,08	30,50
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	25	1,57	12	25	1,57	12
Pun-jab	1	1	..	17	4,36	21	18	4,37	21
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	20	1,49	8	20	1,49	8
Bihar	..	..	..	4	81	22	4	81	22
Orissa	1	12	5	..	..	..	1	12	5
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	71	10,11	1,65	71	10,11	1,65
Mysore	1	4	2	17	1,64	10	18	1,68	12
Kerala	2	8	5	4	24	1	6	32	6
Rajasthan	..	..	..	16	1,36	20	16	1,36	20
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	17	10	120	15,43	1,87	121	15,60	1,97
Delhi	5	8,19	3,76	29	28,64	29,55	34	36,83	24,31
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	44	18,31	7,85	1420	2,59,99	66,31	1464	2,78,30	74,16

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

7. Managing agents.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	21	59,20	29,46	37	34,33	3,17	58	93,53	32,63
Maharashtra	44	1,77,99	97,42	76	38,27	6,06	120	2,16,26	1,03,48
West Bengal	27	68,96	33,57	7	16,48	2,13	34	85,44	35,70
Uttar Pradesh	6	11,66	5,53	1	1,51	14	7	13,17	5,67
Punjab	2	96	48	..	..	..	2	96	48
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	26	14	2	2,63	23	3	2,89	37
Mysore	1	3	1	10	22,83	2,99	11	22,86	3,00
Kerala	18	6,13	3,46	13	6,38	32	31	12,51	3,78
Rajasthan	1	1,34	81	..	..	..	1	1,34	81
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	14	12,90	6,88	14	29,25	3,40	28	42,15	10,28
Delhi	13	36,21	18,02	2	2,38	28	15	38,59	18,30
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	54	18	..	..	..	1	54	18
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	149	3,76,18	1,95,96	164	1,54,24	18,73	313	5,30,42	2,14,69

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. F I N A N C E (Contd.)

8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	14	3,41	2,05	1087	1,03,98	8,49	1101	1,07,39	10,54
Maharashtra	88	53,63	28,18	8552	11,63,16	1,37,06	8640	12,16,79	1,65,24
West Bengal	54	24,45	14,27	1774	2,05,08	27,13	1828	2,29,53	41,40
Uttar Pradesh	2	3	2	532	31,72	2,51	534	31,75	2,53
Punjab	..	..	..	522	40,36	2,31	522	40,36	2,31
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	311	19,36	1,14	311	19,36	1,14
Bihar	..	..	..	140	4,82	58	140	4,82	58
Orissa	..	..	..	57	3,71	33	57	3,71	33
Assam	..	..	..	99	8,00	1,44	99	8,00	1,44
Baroda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	1,06	47	664	65,38	3,13	667	66,44	3,60
Mysore	3	42	19	668	1,01,91	6,55	671	1,02,33	6,74
Kerala	1	34	15	264	17,66	1,10	265	18,00	1,25
Rajasthan	..	..	..	280	23,34	1,62	280	23,34	1,62
Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	..	50	3,97	20	51	3,98	20
Gujarat	27	15,19	8,40	2468	1,65,45	10,61	2495	1,80,64	19,01
Delhi	7	1,05	44	456	50,02	4,87	463	51,07	5,31
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	12	56	2	12	56	2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
And N Islands	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	7	1,40	9	7	1,40	9
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	200	99,59	54,17	17945	20,10,05	2,09,19	18145	21,09,64	2,63,36

- 90 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

9. Other financial business

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	44	50,92	29,01	145	30,29	6,72	189	81,21	35,73
Maharashtra	63	80,64	39,43	955	1,74,34	30,08	1018	2,54,98	69,51
West Bengal	112	3,73,32	1,76,77	248	50,68	13,67	360	4,24,00	1,90,44
Uttar Pradesh	12	12,85	7,12	78	69,65	20,41	90	82,50	27,53
Punjab	26	3,74	1,79	24	6,60	2,17	52	10,34	3,96
Madhya Pradesh	4	84	42	32	8,95	1,67	36	9,79	2,09
Bihar	4	1	..	19	7,91	1,13	23	7,92	1,13
Orissa	1	1,43	64	5	51	4	6	1,94	68
Assam	4	71	43	10	1,28	7	14	1,99	50
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	8	20,17	10,21	59	16,53	2,18	67	36,70	12,39
Mysore	4	4,29	2,16	38	5,53	60	42	9,82	2,76
Kerala	47	13,59	6,78	223	20,58	1,54	270	34,17	8,32
Rajasthan	10	30,33	13,88	61	9,88	62	71	40,21	14,50
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	47	2	2	47	2
Gujarat	12	9,12	4,29	246	32,46	4,49	258	41,58	8,78
Delhi	67	1,13,76	52,15	85	14,71	2,59	152	1,28,47	54,74
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	420	7,15,72	3,45,08	2230	4,50,37	88,00	2650	11,66,09	4,33,08

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONALS

1. Education and teaching services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))
Madras	..	..	..	63	5,07	72	63	5,07	72
Maharashtra	1	6	3	394	37,37	2,29	395	37,43	2,32
West Bengal	..	..	..	34	2,49	33	34	2,49	33
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	79	2,36	9	79	2,36	9
Punjab	1	21	11	63	3,37	21	64	3,58	32
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	12	1,35	20	12	1,35	20
Bihar	1	41	24	7	28	1	8	69	25
Orissa	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Assam	..	..	..	4	18	..	4	18	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	67	4,05	15	67	4,05	15
Mysore	..	..	..	24	2,84	12	24	2,84	12
Kerala	..	..	..	70	4,51	34	70	4,51	34
Rajasthan	2	13	10	36	2,12	6	38	2,25	16
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	45	3	4	45	3
Gujarat	1	44	20	149	7,89	19	150	8,33	39
Delhi	3	2	1	119	7,10	27	122	7,12	28
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	1,27	69	1127	81,53	5,01	1136	82,80	5,70

92
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

2. Literature, art and journalism.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	50	6,02	1,20	50	6,02	1,20
Uttar Pradesh	4	6,67	3,10	320	35,69	3,13	324	42,36	6,23
West Bengal	3	47	28	72	4,65	20	75	5,12	48
Uttar Pradesh	99	6,34	18	99	6,34	18
Punjab	72	3,45	5	72	3,45	5
Madhya Pradesh	48	2,80	7	48	2,80	7
Bihar	25	1,46	2	25	1,46	2
Orissa	3	18	1	3	18	1
Assam	27	1,77	13	27	1,77	13
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	38	2,16	6	38	2,16	6
Mysore	36	3,61	35	36	3,61	35
Kerala	56	3,92	15	56	3,92	15
Rajasthan	54	3,12	13	54	3,12	13
Jammu & Kashmir	16	93	4	16	93	4
Gujarat	134	13,23	77	134	13,23	77
Delhi	2	2,65	1,34	34	9,86	1,10	36	12,51	2,44
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur	3	12	..	3	12	..
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	2	15	1	2	15	1
Chandigarh
Total	9	9,79	4,72	1149	99,46	7,60	1158	1,09,25	12,32

- : 93 : -
STATEMENT I.O. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

3. Medical & Health services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess- ess.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1360	1,05,36	9,20	1360	1,05,36	9,20
Maharashtra	1	1	1	4825	4,13,85	39,93	4826	4,13,86	39,94
West Bengal	21	6,45	3,07	1739	1,37,09	14,21	1760	1,43,54	17,28
Uttar Pradesh	8722	3,90,58	6,03	8722	3,90,58	6,03
Punjab	1	29	..	1211	77,20	4,30	1212	77,49	4,50
Madhya Pradesh	1	27	7	529	37,32	2,02	530	37,59	2,09
Bihar	718	35,14	1,56	718	35,14	1,56
Orissa	152	15,93	5,67	152	15,93	5,67
Assam	243	13,92	76	243	13,92	76
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	923	58,80	3,92	923	58,80	3,92
Mysore	841	56,89	3,27	841	56,89	3,27
Kerala	688	45,21	2,52	688	45,21	2,52
Rajasthan	361	18,09	75	361	18,09	75
Jammu & Kashmir	40	2,09	9	40	2,09	9
Gujarat	2042	1,56,56	12,61	2042	1,56,56	12,61
Delhi	485	52,07	11,22	485	52,07	11,22
Himachal Pradesh	9	74	4	9	74	4
Manipur	12	53	1	12	53	1
Tripura	11	54	2	11	54	2
A & N Islands
Goa	10	52	2	10	52	2
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	16	39	1	16	39	1
Chandigarh
Total	24	7,02	3,15	24937	16,18,82	1,18,16	24961	16,25,84	1,21,31

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

4. Film production and allied services

ST. TE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	21	5,02	2,58	134	46,80	7,44	155	51,82	10,02
Maharashtra	42	1,40,13	69,28	378	1,52,76	33,36	420	2,92,89	1,02,64
West Bengal	36	41,26	17,92	105	33,74	11,46	141	75,00	29,38
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1	61	14,99	1,14	62	15,00	1,15
Punjab	6	6,51	2,72	43	14,33	1,75	49	20,84	4,47
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	67	11,87	1,10	67	11,87	1,10
Bihar	2	18	9	31	6,97	1,12	33	7,15	1,21
Orissa	1	11	7	5	1,20	30	6	1,31	37
Assam	2	84	40	33	9,91	1,35	35	10,75	1,75
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	65	36	145	41,04	3,67	148	41,69	4,03
Mysore	4	25	11	112	35,13	3,37	116	35,38	3,48
Kerala	1	2,02	91	40	3,65	20	41	5,67	1,11
Rajasthan	2	5,01	2,25	21	3,50	42	23	8,51	2,67
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	2,65	1,46	71	35,17	3,30	74	37,82	4,76
Delhi	15	6,47	3,22	51	22,56	2,64	66	29,03	5,86
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	8	5	4	1,56	26	5	1,64	31
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	41	15	3	41	15
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	140	2,11,19	1,01,43	1304	4,35,59	73,03	1444	6,46,78	1,74,46

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

5. Music drama and recreational services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	6	7,41	3,71	151	23,41	7,22	157	30,82	10,93
Maharashtra	11	1,93	1,03	584	1,53,37	55,98	595	1,55,30	57,01
West Bengal	3	44	21	154	15,41	3,72	157	15,85	3,94
Uttar Pradesh	3	..	..	12	1,81	8	15	1,81	8
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	52	2	2	52	2
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	7	59	12	7	59	12
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	12	78	3	12	78	3
Mysore	..	..	..	29	1,54	8	29	1,54	8
Kerala	..	..	..	27	2,73	28	27	2,73	28
Rajasthan	..	..	..	4	18	..	4	18	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	26	3,03	17	26	3,03	17
Delhi	3	2,31	1,24	14	57	..	17	2,88	1,24
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	71	1	2	71	1
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	26	12,09	6,19	1025	2,04,70	67,72	1051	2,16,79	73,91

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

6. Legal services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (Rs. (000))
Madras	762	63,15	5,72	762	63,15	5,72
Maharashtra	1	7	4	1597	2,01,37	35,05	1598	2,01,44	35,09
West Bengal	1177	1,36,46	23,62	1177	1,36,46	23,62
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1	1662	1,14,77	7,81	1663	1,14,78	7,82
Punjab	941	55,59	2,46	941	55,59	2,46
Madhya Pradesh	489	32,16	1,78	489	32,16	1,78
Bihar	489	26,73	1,08	489	26,73	1,08
Orissa	89	8,75	82	89	8,75	82
Assam	229	13,73	59	229	13,73	59
Haryana
Andhra Pradesh	531	35,05	1,79	531	35,95	1,79
Mysore	447	30,53	1,85	447	30,53	1,85
Kerala	563	43,69	2,63	563	43,69	2,63
Rajasthan	597	34,42	1,15	597	34,42	1,15
Jammu & Kashmir	22	1,30	4	22	1,30	4
Gujarat	835	64,11	3,97	835	64,11	3,97
Delhi	183	35,29	13,95	183	35,29	13,95
Himachal Pradesh	18	1,08	3	18	1,08	3
Manipur	8	35	..	8	35	..
Tripura	12	39	1	12	39	1
A & N Islands	5	25	..	5	25	..
Goa	2	17	1	2	17	1
Maharashtra
Pondicherry	11	1,03	8	11	1,03	8
Chandigarh
Total	2	8	5	10669	9,01,27	1,04,44	10671	9,01,35	1,04,49

9. PROFESSIONALS (Contd.)

7. Architect, surveyors & engineers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	2	2,05	1,33	22	5,76	2,54	24	7,81	3,87
Maharashtra	18	34,16	17,41	231	1,05,71	11,22	249	1,39,87	28,63
West Bengal	14	21,88	11,72	7	1,79	8	21	23,67	11,80
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	11	1,10	5	11	1,10	5
Punjab	..	..	..	4	30	2	4	30	2
Madhya Pradesh	1	2,11	84	..	..	..	1	2,11	84
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	2	24	2	2	24	2
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	6	63	9	6	63	9
Mysore	..	..	..	18	2,24	56	18	2,24	56
Kerala	..	..	..	6	1,84	29	6	1,84	29
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	68	7,31	37	68	7,31	37
Delhi	3	23,45	10,94	11	1,50	6	14	24,95	11,00
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	75	4	1	75	4
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	38	83,65	42,24	387	1,29,17	15,34	425	2,12,82	57,58

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONALS (Contd.)

8. Accountants auditors and actuaries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras				175	33,62	2,72	175	33,62	2,72
Maharashtra				278	1,16,49	12,96	278	1,16,49	12,96
West Bengal				61	16,81	3,17	61	16,81	3,17
Uttar Pradesh				11	87	7	11	87	7
Punjab				8	1,77	27	8	1,77	27
Madhya Pradesh				3	43	6	3	43	6
Bihar			
Orissa			
Assam				3	27	2	3	27	2
Haryana			
Andhra Pradesh				73	12,76	1,85	73	12,76	1,85
Mysore				58	6,86	45	58	6,86	45
Kerala				26	5,24	35	26	5,24	35
Rajasthan				13	1,13	7	13	1,13	7
Jammu & Kashmir			
Gujarat				23	5,57	36	23	5,57	36
Delhi				19	3,90	47	19	3,90	47
Himachal Pradesh			
Manipur			
Tripura			
Andaman & Nicobar Islands			
Goa			
Maharashtra			
Pondicherry				2	12	..	2	12	..
Chandigarh			
Total				753	2,05,84	22,82	753	2,05,84	22,82

- 99 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

9. Professions not elsewhere specified.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	3	12	6	12	2,05	72	15	2,17	78
Maharashtra	17	4,37	2,33	258	46,79	12,63	275	51,16	14,96
West Bengal	17	5,71	3,01	95	13,62	2,31	112	19,33	5,32
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	..	25	2,54	32	26	2,55	32
Punjab	..	..	..	13	17,23	7,93	13	17,23	7,93
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	6	37	3	6	37	3
Bihar	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	9	..
Mysore	..	..	..	13	1,72	32	13	1,72	32
Kerala	2	1,40	69	1	5	..	3	1,45	69
Rajasthan	..	..	..	9	63	3	9	63	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	30	2	3	30	2
Gujarat	..	..	..	101	8,26	65	101	8,26	65
Delhi	3	77	46	11	75	3	14	1,52	49
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	43	12,38	6,55	550	94,45	24,99	593	1,06,83	31,54

- : 100 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

10. TOTAL

Total of all trades and professions

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	715	15,43,19	7,78,35	30817	45,55,90	4,45,47
Maharashtra	2096	141,30,83	69,10,91	104081	154,93,16	17,44,43
West Bengal	3549	85,88,66	45,21,79	57221	64,46,60	9,68,39
Uttar Pradesh	318	6,65,06	3,13,47	58073	57,80,40	3,97,67
Punjab	255	4,51,05	2,34,13	34407	36,86,67	2,84,06
Madhya Pradesh	97	5,37,53	2,38,84	25669	31,26,23	2,24,96
Bihar	90	4,30,98	2,27,50	17039	18,94,82	1,53,33
Orissa	61	2,09,74	94,93	6852	11,33,45	1,55,19
Assam	129	1,16,09	63,36	9441	10,49,97	94,12
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	190	7,21,19	3,88,58	28053	38,22,56	2,81,57
Mysore	192	12,17,16	6,24,26	21017	28,97,34	2,07,40
Kerala	449	4,17,53	2,06,98	17527	19,69,02	1,88,14
Rajasthan	98	1,62,14	75,42	21837	20,30,22	1,05,78
Jammu & Kashmir	5	70	34	4732	5,43,66	29,56
Gujarat	395	10,16,52	5,15,05	57176	67,71,10	3,90,87
Delhi	607	18,45,85	8,67,53	27060	34,86,38	3,93,48
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	912	77,32	4,84
Manipur	1	8	5	421	50,24	3,84
Tripura	2	19	9	1073	97,64	6,14
A & N Islands	..	..	..	158	10,76	42
Goa	77	44,89	24,29	164	61,31	27,03
Maharashtra	..	..	..	7	62	2
Pondicherry	5	1,54	60	282	45,73	4,51
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9331	321,00,92	160,86,47	520519	650,31,10	61,11,22

- 101 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

10. TOTAL

10. Total of all trades and professions

T O T A L

STATE	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	31532	60,99,09	12,23,82
Maharashtra	106177	296,23,99	86,55,34
West Bengal	57270	150,35,26	54,90,18
Uttar Pradesh	58391	64,45,46	7,11,14
Punjab	34662	41,37,72	5,18,19
Madhya Pradesh	25766	36,63,76	4,63,80
Bihar	17129	23,25,80	3,80,83
Orissa	6913	13,43,19	2,50,12
Assam	9570	11,66,06	1,57,48
Haryana	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	28243	45,43,75	6,70,15
Mysore	21209	41,14,50	8,31,66
Kerala	17976	23,86,55	3,95,12
Rajasthan	21935	21,92,36	1,81,20
Jammu & Kashmir	4737	5,44,36	29,90
Gujarat	57571	77,87,62	9,05,92
Delhi	27667	53,32,23	12,61,01
Himachal Pradesh	912	77,32	4,84
Manipur	422	50,32	3,89
Tripura	1075	97,83	6,23
A & N Islands	158	10,76	42
Goa	241	1,06,20	51,32
Maharashtra	7	62	2
Pondicherry	287	47,27	5,11
Chandigarh	..	..	..
Total	529850	971,32,02	221,97,69

1966
STATEMENT NO. 5

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assesses according to the ranges of total income assessed and classes of assesses for the year ending 31st March, 1966.

(1) I N D I V I D U A L S

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3031	1,03,59	1,74	27161	11,71,29	17,21
Maharashtra.	12860	4,32,43	8,34	153092	52,64,07	76,29
West Bengal.	4368	1,58,98	2,07	94034	38,47,43	78,95
Uttar Pradesh.	3059	1,13,00	1,67	44424	19,20,16	19,40
Punjab.	2185	74,02	1,35	21699	9,49,54	8,98
Madhya Pradesh.	1485	54,36	78	17231	7,50,35	8,13
Bihar.	759	27,84	24	10126	4,42,96	4,69
Orissa.	300	10,97	13	2935	1,35,71	1,90
Assam.	537	18,65	40	5251	2,32,87	2,48
Andhra Pradesh.	1333	48,66	60	15646	6,84,74	6,82
Mysore.	952	32,58	64	27020	11,63,33	16,27
Kerala.	1266	42,66	95	13325	6,02,28	6,70
Rajasthan.	1237	45,71	37	13567	7,93,94	7,43
Jammu & Kashmir.	161	5,77	12	3013	1,34,29	1,18
Gujarat.	5904	1,67,33	3,30	47067	20,20,77	17,60
Delhi.	1873	66,12	1,13	28623	12,80,71	18,29
Himachal Pradesh.	89	3,37	3	751	33,24	35
Manipur.	57	2,24	1	137	6,22	4
Tripura.	26	98	1	583	26,58	28
A & N. Islands.	11	41	..	95	4,38	3
Goa.	75	2,51	3	144	5,91	5
Mahi.	..	..	..	2	9	..
Pondicherry.	133	3,66	13	223	10,07	14
Total	41701	14,15,84	23,44	511654	2,14,80,99	2,93,21

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	26483	16,10,98	43,18	13580	11,97,97	57,71
Maharashtra.	106721	66,35,91	1,93,64	42105	36,11,23	1,73,03
West Bengal.	58217	35,60,23	94,46	22053	19,14,83	83,99
Uttar Pradesh.	37987	23,21,85	63,53	16176	13,03,32	64,30
Punjab.	16754	10,16,68	26,56	7129	6,14,72	29,46
Madhya Pradesh.	15336	9,67,87	25,34	7029	6,04,84	23,62
Bihar.	10531	6,51,17	16,97	4304	4,13,91	19,40
Orissa.	4411	2,91,50	7,62	2604	2,33,95	10,55
Assam.	6309	3,79,45	10,39	2666	2,25,56	10,67
Andhra Pradesh.	17741	10,34,54	27,99	3511	7,40,87	34,30
Mysore.	24445	15,15,95	39,49	3387	7,67,64	36,39
Kerala.	13990	8,43,95	21,95	5938	5,12,15	24,30
Rajasthan.	15592	9,43,29	23,70	6207	5,34,94	24,92
Jammu & Kashmir.	3161	1,90,52	4,58	1437	1,23,75	5,65
Gujarat.	35637	21,64,24	55,67	16765	14,52,74	69,35
Dalhi.	25434	15,66,69	44,17	15404	13,40,31	64,09
Himachal Pradesh.	446	27,80	70	143	12,43	57
Manipur.	130	8,21	20	76	6,81	34
Tripura.	459	23,20	72	204	17,64	30
Andaman & Nicobar.	77	4,53	10	30	2,67	14
Goa.	102	6,31	11	33	2,04	8
Mahar.	3	20	..	3	25	1
Pondicherry.	390	24,37	47	179	15,41	54
Total	420856	2,59,24,44	7,01,56	181963	1,57,41,83	7,40,71

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of the total income assessed.	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	7035	7,39,66	52,32	4368	5,95,75	47,53
Maharashtra.	25463	28,81,57	1,93,25	17044	23,26,37	1,84,82
West Bengal.	11955	13,33,10	83,27	7925	10,32,15	81,94
Uttar Pradesh.	63,02	7,56,75	49,68	4023	5,51,31	44,24
Punjab.	3736	4,15,55	26,95	2221	3,03,56	24,55
Madhya Pradesh.	3810	4,25,34	27,23	2436	3,33,57	27,03
Bihar.	2371	2,65,41	17,82	1475	2,01,13	15,91
Orissa.	1167	1,30,99	8,61	582	79,75	6,27
Assam.	997	1,11,37	7,41	1015	1,40,10	11,54
Haryana.	5129	5,72,55	36,95	3090	4,22,17	33,43
Andhra Pradesh.	4577	5,10,29	33,73	3034	4,13,35	33,07
Andhra Mysore.	3260	3,64,60	23,65	2330	2,76,86	22,33
Kerala.	2857	3,17,47	20,43	1746	2,38,34	19,03
Rajasthan.	753	84,62	5,34	503	68,50	5,35
Jammu & Kashmir.	3789	9,79,25	63,54	5437	7,43,33	59,71
Gujarat.	7453	3,39,75	58,00	5355	7,27,53	53,27
Delhi.	74	3,31	53	40	5,39	40
Himachal Pradesh.	40	4,43	28	43	5,88	44
Manipur.	92	10,12	63	75	10,30	83
Tripura.	15	1,62	13	6	81	7
A & N. Islands.	21	2,30	10	17	2,39	17
Goa.	6	66	3	1	15	1
Mahil.	81	9,00	40	59	8,22	42
Pondicherry.						
Total	96438	1,03,20,32	7,10,39	62576	85,42,92	6,77,91

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

STATE	Range of the total income assessed.		Rs.15,001 to Rs.17,500		Rs.17,501 to 20,000	
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3094	4,96,18	46,12	2131	3,98,54	43,16
Maharashtra.	10404	15,70,50	1,55,35	6298	11,95,49	1,26,04
West Bengal.	5207	8,69,75	88,00	2485	4,65,24	48,56
Uttar Pradesh.	2889	4,62,49	43,35	1703	3,19,61	34,22
Punjab.	1635	2,62,32	24,50	954	1,78,56	18,78
Madhya Pradesh.	1370	2,20,11	20,44	909	1,75,18	18,12
Bihar.	938	1,50,98	13,90	648	1,21,42	12,52
Orissa.	530	85,65	8,37	273	51,25	5,32
Assam.	627	1,02,37	10,34	2210	4,25,72	24,30
Andhra Pradesh.	2043	3,27,55	30,08	1295	2,41,93	24,79
Mysore.	2150	3,48,17	33,43	1273	2,33,45	24,62
Kerala.	1379	2,20,65	20,15	923	1,72,78	18,24
Rajasthan.	919	1,47,43	13,75	637	1,13,57	12,08
Jammu & Kashmir.	332	53,09	4,96	192	36,10	3,75
Gujarat.	3935	6,39,33	60,17	2578	4,33,73	51,45
Delhi.	3268	5,35,08	53,07	2691	4,97,03	42,60
Himachal Pradesh.	26	4,21	38	18	3,36	36
Manipur.	28	4,47	42	25	4,73	51
Tripura.	49	7,82	68	25	4,63	41
A & N. Islands.	10	1,63	17	3	56	4
Goa.	13	2,10	15	5	92	6
Maji.	1	16	..	2	37	3
Pondicherry.	34	5,58	31	41	7,72	44
Total	40931	66,18,12	6,27,92	27454	51,42,99	5,10,35

- 106 -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	2293	5,12,59	68,50	1301	3,54,65	59,07
Maharashtra.	6597	14,68,36	1,95,12	3814	10,41,46	1,75,93
West Bengal.	4141	9,28,79	1,24,66	3455	9,54,66	1,47,20
Uttar Pradesh.	1835	4,07,73	53,43	953	2,59,51	43,37
Punjab.	1102	2,44,79	31,98	541	1,47,20	23,37
Madhya Pradesh.	1083	2,42,47	31,85	518	1,40,46	22,94
Bihar.	756	1,67,84	21,82	376	1,01,93	15,84
Orissa.	305	67,51	8,73	255	70,24	11,63
Assam.	490	1,09,22	14,26	362	99,54	15,88
Andhra Pradesh.	1406	3,12,23	39,42	677	1,84,84	29,52
Mysore.	1288	2,85,89	35,98	699	1,91,19	30,60
Kerala.	1049	2,34,30	30,71	608	1,65,92	28,11
Rajasthan.	583	1,29,41	17,36	297	81,04	13,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	234	52,28	7,03	67	18,23	2,99
Gujarat.	2585	5,74,41	76,77	1327	3,61,57	61,30
Delhi.	2870	6,47,60	86,44	1451	3,96,30	63,52
Himachal Pradesh.	14	3,17	42	6	1,62	25
Manipur.	13	2,98	39	6	1,64	30
Tripura.	40	8,89	1,10	29	7,80	1,11
A & N. Islands.	5	1,10	12	..	..	..
Goa.	7	1,56	17	1	27	1
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	42	9,20	74	28	7,69	69
Total	28748	64,12,32	8,47,00	16771	45,87,76	7,46,37

ALL STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed

Rs. 30,001 to 40,000

Rs. 40,001 to 50,000

STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1499	5,17,84	1,12,58	663	2,94,59	79,38
Maharashtra	4383	15,06,81	3,35,79	2112	9,41,17	2,64,98
West Bengal.	2890	10,01,56	2,28,77	1449	5,10,30	1,49,19
Uttar Pradesh.	884	3,04,55	68,84	356	1,58,10	43,12
Punjab.	487	1,66,60	35,83	240	1,07,93	29,89
Madhya Pradesh.	433	1,48,28	22,13	213	95,01	26,77
Bihar.	364	1,24,73	27,34	153	68,37	19,36
Orissa.	261	90,01	19,97	119	52,04	13,24
Assam.	347	1,19,01	26,12	203	91,12	26,40
Andhra Pradesh.	609	2,08,14	43,93	232	1,01,67	26,19
Mysore.	668	2,28,76	43,47	249	1,10,14	27,97
Kerala.	587	2,01,30	43,77	242	1,07,33	29,83
Rajasthan.	249	85,38	18,52	93	41,00	10,35
Jammu & Kashmir.	88	30,83	7,34	39	17,58	4,98
Gujarat.	1351	4,64,08	1,03,22	570	2,51,04	70,37
Delhi.	1417	4,91,53	1,08,98	708	3,11,95	88,08
Himachal Pradesh.	7	2,40	56	1	43	16
Manipur.	2	69	16	4	1,82	53
Tripura.	21	6,89	1,31	5	2,22	53
A & N. Islands.	1	32	7	..	..	..
Goa.	2	74	8	2	37	20
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	26	8,94	1,50	4	1,69	18

Total

16576

57,09,39

12,68,33

7357

32,66,37

9,11,75

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	334	1,82,37	58,74	244	1,58,49	57,07
Maharashtra.	1189	6,48,09	2,14,63	793	5,12,52	1,91,43
West Bengal.	975	5,32,91	1,82,97	546	3,53,66	1,39,87
Uttar Pradesh.	163	88,29	27,31	72	46,41	16,42
Punjab.	119	63,99	18,08	51	33,02	10,62
Madhya Pradesh.	72	39,23	12,59	59	37,74	14,27
Bihar.	77	41,26	13,36	44	28,62	10,57
Orissa.	59	32,15	10,44	28	18,22	6,52
Assam.	172	94,48	31,75	82	53,92	20,82
Andhra Pradesh	102	55,82	17,69	58	37,46	13,39
Mysore.	173	93,41	29,18	68	43,89	15,20
Kerala	133	72,36	22,94	82	53,35	20,11
Rajasthan.	41	32,16	7,04	27	17,46	6,06
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	5,57	1,44	6	3,78	1,35
Gujarat.	281	1,52,50	49,58	160	1,02,99	38,64
Delhi.	321	1,74,30	55,24	192	1,24,04	46,80
Himachal Pradesh.	1	50	13	..	..	..
Manipur	1	59	20	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	1,13	39	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	1	58	22	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	59	5	2	1,29	32
Total	4227	23,02,28	7,53,96	2514	16,26,86	6,09,46

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

STATE	Range of total income assessed Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	305	2,49,87	1,05,81	151	2,04,80	1,09,21
Maharashtra.	1100	9,11,28	3,94,59	769	10,35,10	5,76,34
West Bengal.	654	5,46,15	2,50,55	484	6,58,37	3,67,94
Uttar Pradesh.	109	87,62	37,39	47	62,40	33,67
Punjab.	86	69,67	27,49	39	54,49	27,53
Madhya Pradesh.	53	43,35	17,77	42	59,63	31,33
Bihar.	45	36,60	16,01	24	35,30	20,51
Orissa.	45	36,77	13,57	8	10,24	5,56
Assam.	68	54,65	21,48	25	33,66	18,22
Andhra Pradesh.	79	64,47	24,96	22	23,89	15,29
Mysore.	73	58,77	22,37	43	61,00	31,05
Kerala.	85	69,04	27,75	55	70,10	36,40
Rajasthan.	24	20,24	8,37	12	16,63	7,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	8,51	3,86	1	1,26	49
Gujarat.	189	1,56,45	67,96	126	1,67,61	90,32
Delhi.	233	1,94,00	73,39	191	2,61,13	1,45,79
Himachal Pradesh.	2	1,45	72	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	80	39	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	73	26	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	1,16	5
Total	3167	26,10,47	11,20,69	2040	27,55,77	15,17,49

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
STATES	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	21	52,35	33,90	12	41,65	22,23
Maharashtra.	162	3,83,81	2,39,35	67	2,31,09	1,49,12
West Bengal.	90	2,10,89	1,32,77	38	1,29,39	77,73
Uttar Pradesh.	12	27,17	14,09	3	9,65	4,99
Punjab.	11	26,17	15,78	3	9,96	3,41
Madhya Pradesh.	7	16,83	11,07	6	21,86	13,04
Bihar.	3	7,16	4,79	..	..	..
Orissa.	5	12,03	6,73	1	3,16	2,38
Assam.	2	4,59	3,16	3	9,40	5,98
Andhra Pradesh.	14	34,26	21,17	4	13,49	7,79
Mysore.	7	17,09	8,99	3	9,29	5,05
Kerala.	14	34,29	19,25	2	6,91	4,30
Rajasthan.	6	15,26	10,17	1	3,20	31
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	9	21,35	12,80	..	29,29	20,14
Delhi.	57	1,39,43	93,64	22	75,31	55,36
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	2,20	3.5	1	3,48	71
Total	421	10,09,82	6,23,01	175	5,97,64	3,73,01

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS. (Contd.)

Range of Total income assessed.	Rs. 4,00,000 to 5,00,000			Rs. 5,00,000 to Over.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	3	14,35	3,87	7	53,17	33,48
Maharashtra.	26	1,16,59	75,44	68	5,39,34	4,02,62
West Bengal.	16	71,96	49,33	45	5,18,62	3,40,63
Uttar Pradesh.	2	9,70	7,04	2	24,53	18,83
Punjab.	2	9,42	6,38	8	49,44	25,22
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	35,75	25,80
Bihar.	1	4,23	62	1	96,43	59,04
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	20,37	14,33
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	4,07	3,07	6	42,16	32,51
Mysore.	1	18,29	11,19	..	..	..
Kerala.	2	8,80	4,82	1	11,83	5,31
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	2	20,65	10,37
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	8,70	5,93	1	6,29	4,95
Delhi.	11	51,60	37,30	21	3,42,58	2,40,04
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mah.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	70	3,17,41	2,05,49	167	17,61,26	12,13,68

: 112 :
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU INDIVIDUAL FAMILIES

STATE	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,000 to ,000		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	4	1,42	2	360	16,36	12
Maharashtra	39	1,48	..	447	19,69	15
West Bengal	5	16	..	42	1,96	2
Uttar Pradesh	37	1,30	1	453	20,60	13
Punjab	44	1,60	5	713	32,05	22
Madhya Pradesh	24	39	1	441	19,86	13
Bihar	26	93	1	242	11,00	7
Orissa	9	2	3	69	3,11	2
Assam	5	19	..	27	1,26	1
Andhra Pradesh	44	1,13	2	667	30,10	20
Mysore	14	48	..	247	11,38	8
Kerala	5	18	..	22	98	1
Rajasthan	33	1,16	2	600	26,53	16
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	12	56	1
Gujarat	95	2,46	12	737	34,39	27
Delhi	6	24	..	65	2,88	3
Himachal Pradesh	2	8	..	9	40	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	4	1	2	9	1
Total	439	14,54	31	5216	2,33,73	1,64

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU INDIVIDUAL FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1383	89,30	2,35	1023	33,33	4,23
Maharashtra.	2366	1,51,21	3,59	1744	1,32,99	6,15
West Bengal.	540	34,77	82	963	31,74	1,53
Uttar Pradesh.	3024	5,51,32	13,74	5581	4,92,48	26,55
Punjab.	3161	1,99,75	4,42	1620	1,38,74	6,64
Madhya Pradesh.	3358	2,14,26	4,34	1545	1,33,09	6,21
Bihar.	2414	1,51,80	2,47	763	66,77	3,18
Orissa.	513	35,01	93	237	25,09	1,23
Assam.	251	16,11	37	131	11,23	54
Andhra Pradesh.	2380	1,83,79	4,61	1090	1,72,64	3,20
Mysore.	1283	83,53	2,27	903	78,24	3,72
Kerala.	89	5,73	15	80	6,95	34
Rajasthan.	3323	2,11,38	4,11	1331	1,14,41	5,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	139	8,37	19	46	3,83	18
Gujarat.	3371	2,14,76	5,09	2180	1,83,33	9,09
Delhi.	416	26,50	58	280	24,21	1,20
Himachal Pradesh.	112	4,13	13	56	4,30	23
Manipur.	9	65	2	8	66	3
Tripura.	10	66	1	6	49	2
A & N. Islands.	3	19	1	..	..	..
Goa.	4	23	..	9	78	3
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	16	2	4	33	1
Total	33782	21,71,86	50,32	19756	17,16,28	84,55

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	752	63,95	5,43	520	71,06	5,79
Maharashtra.	973	1,03,66	6,89	640	37,71	6,09
West Bengal.	203	22,74	1,47	156	21,29	1,71
Uttar Pradesh.	2393	3,25,87	21,18	716	98,29	7,91
Punjab.	797	89,03	5,90	533	72,72	5,94
Madhya Pradesh.	374	97,76	6,24	497	68,01	5,43
Bihar.	456	50,77	3,22	326	41,68	3,59
Orissa.	221	24,65	1,70	167	22,71	1,83
Assam.	99	11,16	77	63	3,72	70
Andhra Pradesh.	1221	1,36,17	8,82	784	1,06,78	8,51
Mysore.	617	63,30	4,41	465	63,87	5,13
Kerala.	28	3,10	20	25	3,53	23
Rajasthan.	691	77,00	4,85	397	52,95	4,20
Jammu & Kashmir.	53	5,87	39	20	2,71	22
Gujarat	1306	1,45,41	9,51	762	1,04,47	8,41
Delhi.	162	13,18	1,27	113	15,52	1,26
Himachal Pradesh.	17	1,93	12	21	2,92	22
Manipur.	19	1,16	8	6	33	5
Tripura.	1	11	1	4	58	5
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	2	20	1	1	13	1
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	32	1	..	..	..
Total	11379	12,72,89	82,53	6206	8,49,48	63,13

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNMARRIED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.

Rs. 15,001 to 17,500

Rs. 17,501 to 20,000

STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	465	71,26	7,02	274	51,41	5,54
Madharashtra.	456	73,26	6,96	322	60,25	6,57
West Bengal.	229	20,88	1,94	92	17,24	1,98
Uttar Pradesh.	539	86,14	8,08	359	67,25	7,27
Punjab.	361	57,74	5,55	223	42,13	4,59
Madhya Pradesh.	346	55,78	5,20	245	45,67	4,96
Bihar	241	38,96	3,73	177	33,05	3,54
Orissa.	119	19,28	1,81	63	11,67	1,26
Assam.	52	8,39	79	36	6,81	76
Haryana, Andhra Pradesh	536	1,09,91	10,26	407	76,19	7,96
Mysore.	312	49,90	4,57	169	31,54	3,40
Kerala.	22	3,57	34	25	4,69	52
Rajasthan.	285	45,48	4,23	154	28,59	3,05
Jammu & Kashmir.	21	3,34	31	6	1,09	9
Gujarat	600	96,06	9,03	353	66,27	7,18
Delhi.	102	16,51	1,63	65	12,14	1,36
Himachal Pradesh.	8	1,30	13	13	2,47	29
Manipur.	3	49	4	1	20	2
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	36	4
A & N. Islands.	1	15	1	..	..	..
Con.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mah.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4748	7,61,88	71,63	2935	5,59,02	60,38

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
						9,27
Madras	289	64,63	8,57	201	54,90	
Maharashtra.	340	75,40	10,05	193	52,80	9,47
West Bengal.	129	29,01	4,17	77	21,15	4,05
Uttar Pradesh.	384	84,73	11,18	211	57,85	10,08
Punjab.	225	50,42	6,72	113	30,70	5,20
Madhya Pradesh.	269	59,81	8,05	130	35,48	6,04
Bihar.	205	45,24	5,94	116	31,75	5,44
Orissa.	107	23,90	3,31	58	16,00	2,86
Assam.	57	12,81	1,68	24	6,58	1,11
Andhra Pradesh.	468	1,03,88	13,44	265	72,47	11,82
Mysore.	219	49,16	6,23	126	34,72	5,62
Kerala.	28	6,19	87	22	6,00	1,10
Rajasthan.	170	37,92	5,02	72	19,68	3,42
Jammu & Kashmir.	21	4,85	71	11	3,13	45
Gujarat.	374	83,42	11,33	206	56,48	9,99
Delhi.	67	15,00	2,10	58	13,46	3,22
Himachal Pradesh.	3	66	9	2	52	10
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	24	3	1	28	4
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	21	1	2	56	7
Total	3357	7,47,43	99,50	1898	5,19,51	89,45

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	Range of Total income assessed. Rs. 30,001 to 40,000.			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	205	70,11	15,70	74	32,98	9,41
Maharashtra.	215	73,80	16,89	88	38,93	11,57
West Bengal.	91	32,33	8,29	40	13,28	5,51
Uttar Pradesh.	195	67,40	15,61	63	23,14	8,21
Punjab.	95	32,78	6,99	38	16,97	4,57
Madhya Pradesh.	139	44,44	9,78	70	31,17	9,08
Bihar.	107	36,71	8,06	50	22,25	6,26
Orissa.	70	24,29	5,40	21	9,32	2,70
Assam.	33	11,34	2,24	17	7,38	2,06
Andhra Pradesh.	232	79,63	17,07	87	33,31	10,42
Mysore.	113	38,39	8,03	41	13,40	4,55
Kerala.	14	4,84	1,14	11	4,91	1,49
Rajasthan.	52	17,52	4,12	21	8,96	2,25
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	3,26	74	10	4,38	1,22
Gujarat.	234	79,62	18,00	110	43,69	13,00
Delhi.	64	22,47	5,32	40	17,56	4,95
Himachal Pradesh.	8	2,94	82	3	1,29	33
Manipur.	1	40	12	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	31	6	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	75	6	..	..	..
Total	1872	6,43,33	1,44,44	784	3,47,92	93,33

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	43	23,51	7,86	17	11,04	4,43
Maharashtra.	37	36,73	11,96	44	23,14	10,81
West Bengal.	25	13,76	5,07	22	14,27	5,74
Uttar Pradesh.	33	17,90	6,34	14	9,15	3,74
Punjab.	25	13,28	4,05	12	7,82	2,97
Madhya Pradesh.	32	17,43	5,95	15	9,61	3,63
Bihar.	18	9,74	3,14	12	3,02	3,30
Orissa.	17	9,19	3,15	9	5,80	2,10
Assam.	8	4,32	1,51	11	7,23	2,95
Andhra Pradesh.	30	16,68	5,57	23	14,56	5,53
Mysore.	34	18,43	6,02	5	3,14	1,21
Kerala.	4	2,15	64	6	3,81	1,09
Rajasthan.	7	3,82	1,23	3	1,85	68
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	52	16	..	..	..
Gujarat.	39	21,23	6,95	22	14,21	5,11
Delhi.	17	9,25	3,58	8	5,23	2,01
Himachal Pradesh.	1	53	23	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	53	6	..	..	..
Total	402	2,19,00	73,47	223	1,43,88	55,35

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000			
	Range of Total Income assessed	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.		30	24,54	9,98	23	29,70	14,44
Maharashtra.		63	52,91	22,21	34	45,16	25,48
West Bengal.		26	22,22	10,43	17	24,94	14,87
Uttar Pradesh.		25	20,87	9,73	20	27,41	15,39
Punjab.		29	24,08	9,86	12	15,60	8,47
Madhya Pradesh.		29	24,87	11,51	12	18,56	10,37
Bihar.		15	12,18	5,78	4	5,05	2,95
Orissa.		12	9,95	4,73	9	12,20	6,84
Assam.		3	2,41	1,09	6	8,66	4,96
Andhra Pradesh.		25	20,79	9,22	12	16,03	8,95
Mysore.		15	12,49	5,56	12	16,41	8,21
Kerala.		1	1,00	52	..	..	..
Rajasthan.		7	5,24	2,24	5	5,86	3,34
Jammu & Kashmir.	
Gujarat.		22	18,63	9,27	22	30,40	17,19
Delhi.		9	7,17	3,35	12	15,10	8,60
Himachal Pradesh.		1	77	38	..	..	..
Manipur.	
Tripura.	
A & N. Islands.	
Goa.	
Mahi.	
Pondicherry.	
Total		312	2,60,12	1,15,86	200	2,71,08	1,50,06

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	2,02	1,41	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	14	35,03	22,32	4	14,60	8,49
West Bengal.	7	17,43	11,00	1	3,45	2,36
Uttar Pradesh.	6	13,64	5,90	..	..	..
Punjab.	3	6,91	3,21	2	7,23	5,29
Madhya Pradesh.	4	8,69	5,10	2	7,36	5,28
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	1	2,77	2,01	1	3,91	1,80
Assam.	1	2,07	1,36	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	5,22	3,74	3	9,99	5,79
Mysore.	..	..	..	2	6,51	4,37
Kerala.	1	2,76	1,66	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	9,89	5,05	1	3,36	2,35
Delhi.	2	5,87	3,57	1	3,22	2,20
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	46	1,12,30	66,33	17	59,63	37,93

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Rs. 5,00,000 and over.		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	4	17,89	11,36	3	20,09	14,59
Maharashtra.	2	8,60	6,57	3	71,03	46,19
West Bengal.	3	13,36	7,05	5	54,31	31,99
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	13,45	10,56
Punjab.	..	..	..	1	6,11	3,82
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	3	32,09	24,58
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	1	4,79	3,62	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	5,16	4,08
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	6,16	4,79
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	44,64	28,60	19	2,08,40	1,40,60

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	STATE	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	249	8,72	31	490	21,26	75
Maharashtra.	472	15,16	69	1188	50,65	1,96
West Bengal.	553	19,15	52	1396	59,01	1,79
Uttar Pradesh.	386	13,30	33	1103	45,77	1,41
Punjab.	602	20,39	53	2057	78,67	2,37
Madhya Pradesh.	121	4,22	12	433	18,68	60
Bihar.	99	3,39	9	238	9,84	32
Orissa.	14	51	1	46	2,09	7
Assam.	48	1,74	5	109	4,96	16
Andhra Pradesh.	240	8,47	28	601	25,27	91
Mysore.	64	2,09	8	335	13,85	53
Kerala.	244	7,97	24	607	23,93	94
Rajasthan.	174	5,97	15	710	28,65	80
Jammu & Kashmir.	35	1,23	4	221	8,66	29
Gujarat.	316	10,52	30	929	35,76	1,02
Delhi.	108	3,78	13	360	15,33	43
Himachal Pradesh.	3	10	..	16	71	2
Manipur.	5	19	1	9	43	1
Tripura.	13	44	1	33	1,48	5
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	5	..
Goa.	..	..	..	3	13	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	4	..	..	..	..
Total	3747	1,27,38	3,89	10885	4,45,18	14,43

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	508	31,36	1,50	250	21,42	1,30
Maharashtra.	1066	66,02	3,77	605	53,56	3,88
West Bengal.	1115	69,35	3,16	566	49,61	2,92
Uttar Pradesh.	743	45,96	2,07	395	34,69	2,16
Punjab.	687	41,82	1,95	269	23,29	1,45
Madhya Pradesh.	395	24,44	1,12	197	17,34	1,05
Bihar.	203	12,54	60	115	10,13	65
Orissa.	89	5,60	24	62	5,47	34
Assam.	125	7,90	39	99	8,82	55
Andhra Pradesh.	525	32,41	1,57	289	25,00	1,57
Mysore.	301	18,73	99	138	12,00	85
Kerala.	385	23,64	1,40	227	19,54	1,45
Rajasthan.	505	30,87	1,27	208	17,89	1,06
Jammu & Kashmir.	141	8,93	43	58	4,98	32
Gujarat.	454	27,56	1,23	241	21,46	1,34
Delhi.	264	16,33	68	131	11,56	65
Himachal Pradesh.	11	66	3	10	90	5
Manipur.	2	12	1	5	40	2
Tripura.	26	1,68	9	10	89	6
A & N. Islands.	2	13	1	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	1	8	1
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	8	54	1	1	10	..
Total	7555	4,66,59	22,52	3877	3,39,13	21,68

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FILMS AND ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+GC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	119	12,33	1,03	91	12,83	1,14
Maharashtra.	307	34,68	3,17	243	33,39	3,93
West Bengal.	357	40,30	3,35	242	34,23	3,30
Uttar Pradesh.	186	20,97	1,54	133	18,35	1,80
Punjab.	121	12,62	1,12	76	10,65	1,05
Madhya Pradesh.	137	15,36	1,13	91	12,69	1,11
Bihar.	73	8,27	64	50	6,88	60
Orissa.	32	3,66	30	34	4,70	41
Assam.	45	5,07	38	37	5,20	46
Andhra Pradesh.	143	16,08	1,29	98	13,47	1,25
Mysore.	97	10,82	88	75	10,38	97
Kerala.	116	12,90	1,08	67	9,17	1,13
Rajasthan.	95	10,72	79	60	8,37	72
Jammu & Kashmir.	18	2,00	15	23	3,20	31
Gujarat.	159	17,83	1,32	93	12,79	1,08
Delhi.	71	7,94	58	50	7,02	61
Himachal Pradesh.	5	59	4	9	1,20	9
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	13	1
Tripura.	3	32	3	4	54	5
A & N. Islands.	1	12	1	..	..	..
Goa.	2	23	2	..	.	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	22	1	1	14	1
Total	2089	2,35,03	18,86	1486	2,05,38	20,03

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(111) UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs.15,001 to 17,500			Rs.17,501 to 20,000		
	STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	56	8,92	90	37	6,93	79
Maharashtra.	142	22,98	3,06	141	26,37	3,67
West Bengal.	158	25,59	2,96	157	29,74	3,63
Uttar Pradesh.	89	14,38	1,49	65	12,38	1,46
Punjab.	29	4,61	43	33	6,28	74
Madhya Pradesh.	67	10,84	95	50	9,26	1,05
Bihar.	40	6,38	62	42	7,89	83
Orissa.	20	3,24	32	19	3,53	38
Assam.	24	3,90	39	30	5,67	66
Andhra Pradesh.	76	12,23	1,29	44	8,36	96
Myroro.	51	8,22	86	38	7,15	80
Kerala.	50	7,93	1,12	37	6,92	1,00
Rajasthan.	35	5,66	56	22	4,07	44
Jammu & Kashmir.	8	1,24	13	12	2,25	27
Gujarat.	81	13,01	1,25	68	12,69	1,29
Dalhi.	24	3,38	46	27	5,10	57
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	15	2	1	19	2
Tripura.	..	..	..	5	94	10
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	951	1,53,16	16,81	828	1,55,72	18,66

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	Range of Total income assessed	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	45	10,19	1,39	21	5,71	96
Maharashtra.	196	43,65	7,82	108	29,67	6,77
West Bengal.	214	48,63	7,40	150	41,29	8,03
Uttar Pradesh.	81	18,49	2,60	37	10,21	1,76
Punjab.	34	7,56	1,09	31	8,60	1,56
Madhya Pradesh.	67	15,02	2,16	40	10,90	1,92
Bihar.	23	5,07	67	21	5,71	96
Orissa.	15	3,37	48	20	5,49	91
Assam.	15	3,35	49	10	2,62	37
Andhra Pradesh.	59	13,23	1,71	34	9,40	1,73
Mysore.	34	7,59	97	20	5,40	81
Kerala.	71	16,06	2,09	34	9,37	1,48
Rajasthan.	20	4,42	58	21	5,91	1,15
Jammu & Kashmir.	9	1,96	26	3	84	17
Gujarat.	57	12,88	1,71	34	9,46	1,51
Delhi.	26	6,06	1,08	28	7,81	1,60
Himachal Pradesh.	1	25	3	1	28	5
Manipur.	2	45	4	1	25	4
Tripura.	2	44	6	2	55	10
A & N. Islands.	1	20	1	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	25	2	1	26	2
Total	973	2,19,12	32,66	617	1,69,73	31,90

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	27	9,21	2,16	20	8,72	1,62
Maharashtra.	183	62,99	18,95	70	31,53	8,91
West Bengal.	165	57,54	14,50	126	57,10	18,70
Uttar Pradesh.	46	16,17	3,83	23	10,26	2,73
Punjab.	17	6,03	1,41	15	6,84	1,84
Madhya Pradesh.	28	9,79	2,31	37	16,88	4,81
Bihar.	35	12,42	2,65	21	9,20	2,65
Orissa.	17	5,80	1,38	5	2,25	77
Assam.	14	4,73	1,05	10	4,57	1,17
Andhra Pradesh.	33	11,34	2,21	21	9,31	2,38
Mysora.	26	8,84	1,42	20	8,81	1,40
Kerala.	30	10,36	2,10	17	7,42	1,17
Rajasthan.	20	7,01	1,51	11	5,14	1,46
Jammu & Kashmir.	8	2,65	51	2	80	21
Gujarat.	32	11,32	2,26	27	11,97	3,13
Delhi.	31	10,70	2,56	12	5,50	1,72
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	69	17	3	1,28	37
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	10	3,60	1,61	38	17,53	8,20
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	47	16
Total	724	2,51,19	62,69	479	2,15,58	63,40.

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.

STATE	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	11	6,00	1,93	6	3,74	1,44
Maharashtra.	62	28,57	9,27	50	32,00	14,02
West Bengal.	76	41,39	16,02	48	31,49	13,63
Uttar Pradesh.	17	9,46	2,74	13	8,56	2,18
Punjab.	8	4,56	1,54	4	2,72	86
Madhya Pradesh.	17	9,26	2,94	11	7,01	2,60
Bihar.	12	6,58	2,43	10	6,48	2,15
Orissa.	4	2,31	31	6	3,94	1,51
Assam.	2	1,12	41	3	1,94	48
Andhra Pradesh.	17	9,33	3,13	11	7,04	2,09
Mysore.	6	3,27	1,46	14	9,04	4,47
Kerala.	1	51	17	3	1,86	87
Rajasthan.	4	2,25	87	3	1,91	76
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	1,84	70
Gujarat.	9	4,99	1,22	5	3,29	75
Delhi.	6	3,45	1,26	8	5,15	1,96
Himachal Pradesh.	2	1,13	41	..	..	..
Manipur.	2	1,15	33	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	37	20,25	9,59	10	6,35	3,01
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondi cherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	283	1,55,58	56,03	208	1,34,36	53,48

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000			
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras	8	6,39	1,91	16	23,00	10,42
Maharashtra.	67	55,06	24,55	99	1,35,89	73,57
West Bengal.	92	76,35	38,04	83	1,16,05	67,74
Uttar Pradesh.	29	24,32	4,78	42	59,66	11,87
Punjab.	9	7,57	2,93	10	13,46	5,87
Madhya Pradesh.	20	16,52	5,94	12	14,77	6,82
Bihar	17	14,09	6,48	6	7,71	4,58
Orissa.	13	10,89	4,21	8	11,35	4,74
Assam.	9	7,10	2,96	1	1,16	63
Andhra Pradesh.	9	7,36	2,82	14	18,16	7,18
Mysore	5	3,77	83	8	10,55	2,76
Kerala.	12	9,36	3,24	6	8,13	4,10
Rajasthan.	5	4,29	86	5	5,78	2,63
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	72	30	1	1,80	1,19
Gujarat	10	8,63	2,36	12	15,76	7,47
Delhi.	9	7,48	3,45	11	15,80	9,38
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	12	9,56	4,45	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	327	2,69,46	1,10,11	334	4,59,03	2,20,95

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(111) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS, (Contd.)

STATE	Rs.2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs.3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	4	9,38	5,18	4	13,24	2,57
Ma harashtra.	24	57,43	36,18	12	41,49	26,78
West Bengal.	24	57,16	33,28	18	63,00	43,10
Uttar Pradesh.	13	32,08	8,40	2	7,39	2,62
Punjab.	5	13,61	8,76	2	7,48	4,38
Madhya Pradesh.	2	4,78	3,37	..	..	..
Biha r.	2	5,92	4,21	..	..	..
Orissa.	2	4,56	3,11	1	3,07	1,82
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	5	11,87	3,13	3	10,27	2,71
Mysore.	2	4,78	2,09	..	..	..
Kerala.	6	14,48	7,73	2	6,53	3,45
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	3,66	2,57
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujara t.	3	7,42	2,23	1	3,08	7
Delhi.	1	2,45	1,42	4	13,46	8,76
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ma nipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ma hi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pendicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	93	2,25,92	1,19,12	50	1,72,67	99,13

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs.4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Rs.5,00,000 and over.		
	No. of assessees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	2	9,50	4,21	3	23,06	12
Maha rashtra.	8	36,94	22,62	18	2,40,59	1,17,98
West Bengal.	6	26,32	17,70	17	2,09,35	1,58,09
Uttar Pradesh.	2	9,61	3,01	2	17,54	9,90
Punjab.	..	..	..	6	69,68	44,71
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	5,47	3,80
Bihar.	..	..	..	2	4,89	2,40
Orissa.	4	18,42	4,76	1	6,69	49
Assam.	1	4,48	3,08	1	8,71	54
Andhra Pradesh.	1	4,70	3,89	6	48,29	30,97
Mysore.	..	..	..	1	9,81	7,56
Kerala.	3	13,73	4,63	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	1	20,87	49
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	18,33	13,78
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	27	1,23,10	63,90	60	6,93,28	3,90,83

STATEMENT NO. 85. (Contd.)

(V) REGISTERED FIRMS

STATE	Rs. 4,000 and below		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000			
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delli.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Tripura.						
And & N. Islands.						
Goa.						
Maharashtra.						
Pondicherry.						
Total						

NIL

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500		Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
STATE	No. of assessocs.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (I.T.-SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assessocs	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (I.T.-SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Tripura.						
A & N. Islands						
Goa.						
Maharashtra.						
Pondicherry.						
NIL						
Total						

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT & ST) Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT & ST) Rs. (000)
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Manipur.						
Tripura.						
A & N. Islands.						
Goa.						
Mahil.						
Pondicherry.						
Total						

NIL

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

9 (v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of Total income assessed Rs.15,001 to 17,500 Rs.17,501 to 20,000

STATE	No. of assesses.	T Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SEC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SEC) Rs. (000)
-------	------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------	------------------------------

- Madras.
- Maharashtra.
- West Bengal.
- Uttar Pradesh.
- Punjab.
- Madhya Pradesh.
- Bihar.
- Orissa.
- Assam.
- Andhra Pradesh.
- Mysore.
- Kerala.
- Rajasthan.
- Jammu & Kashmir.
- Gujarat.
- Delhi.
- Himachal Pradesh.
- Manipur.
- Tripura.
- A & N. Islands.
- Goa.
- Mizoram.
- Pondicherry.

NIL

Total

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT&S) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT&S) Rs. (000)
Madras.				680	1,85,64	1,29
Maharashtra.				1723	4,71,64	3,08
West Bengal.				298	81,32	55
Uttar Pradesh.				907	2,4,85	1,55
Punjab.				692	1,83,94	1,30
Madhya Pradesh.				549	1,50,69	95
Bihar.				212	57,78	34
Orissa.				90	24,51	26
Assam.				74	20,26	13
Andhra Pradesh.				764	2,09,27	1,43
Mysore.				555	1,52,01	1,04
Kerala.				293	80,59	59
Rajasthan.				385	1,00,12	53
Jammu & Kashmir.				114	31,29	20
Gujarat.				1502	4,12,21	2,66
Delhi.				359	98,16	89
Himachal Pradesh.				7	1,95	1
Manipur.				4	1,10	1
Tripura.				10	2,78	2
A & N. Islands.			
Goa.			
Mahh.			
Pondicherry.				2	55	..
Total				9220	25,18,86	16,80

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST) Rs. (000)
Madras.	839	3,06,43	6,62	530	2,36,89	7,21
Maharashtra.	2246	7,73,45	15,60	1653	7,40,11	21,03
West Bengal.	407	1,41,14	2,89	349	1,56,52	3,73
Uttar Pradesh.	1179	4,05,09	7,97	723	3,22,72	9,84
Punjab.	772	2,58,04	5,56	425	1,83,04	5,53
Madhya Pradesh.	615	2,12,64	4,18	306	1,32,53	4,63
Bihar.	327	1,13,53	2,27	189	81,17	2,73
Orissa.	129	45,20	99	85	30,04	1,03
Assam.	118	41,15	83	83	30,89	1,19
Andhra Pradesh.	1046	3,61,70	7,30	571	2,53,33	9,87
Mysore.	748	2,57,44	5,01	488	1,68,17	6,03
Kerala.	344	1,19,11	2,32	193	87,67	2,79
Rajasthan.	516	1,59,09	2,19	261	1,00,08	2,12
Jammu & Kashmir.	141	48,37	93	73	24,95	1,17
Gujarat.	1683	6,51,51	13,27	1023	4,60,98	14,86
Delhi.	528	1,82,56	3,02	358	1,61,13	4,96
Himachal Pradesh.	7	2,43	5	2	83	2
Manipur.	10	3,55	7	6	2,67	6
Tripura.	14	4,95	9	4	1,75	6
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	32	..	3	1,34	2
Total	11920	40,97,64	82,26	7403	32,92,13	97,65

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FILMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to Rs. 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to Rs. 70,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	325	1,77,03	7,09	251	1,62,53	7,91
Maharashtra.	1044	5,70,99	20,90	767	4,96,28	21,77
West Bengal.	235	1,20,13	4,20	165	1,06,63	3,77
Uttar Pradesh.	421	2,20,51	9,51	278	1,80,14	8,62
Punjab.	282	1,52,71	6,06	154	99,16	4,75
Madhya Pradesh.	230	1,25,86	4,49	143	91,53	3,98
Bihar.	124	67,06	2,52	87	56,43	2,72
Orissa.	55	30,12	1,16	40	25,33	1,19
Assam.	48	26,03	96	36	23,12	1,03
Andhra Pradesh.	315	1,73,23	7,01	239	1,53,04	7,58
Mysore.	255	1,25,37	5,73	170	1,09,71	5,36
Kerala.	114	61,75	2,44	100	65,19	3,45
Goa.	120	77,52	1,90	60	38,93	1,82
Jammu & Kashmir.	46	23,03	1,10	19	12,34	60
Gujarat.	597	3,20,26	13,00	413	2,67,21	13,11
Dahli.	132	99,40	4,09	161	1,04,13	4,82
Himachal Pradesh.	3	1,62	7	3	1,90	8
Manipur.	4	2,24	10	5	3,23	17
Tripura.	5	2,61	9	1	69	4
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	60	2
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	1	57	1	2	1,29	5
Total	4435	24,18,82	92,33	3095	20,03,61	92,88

A STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 70,001. to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001. to 2,00,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (11-80) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (11-80) Rs. (000)
Madras.	390	3,20,90	12,87	273	3,68,99	23,52
Maharashtra.	1309	10,86,25	59,23	1227	17,30,07	1,23,06
West Bengal.	337	2,82,63	12,95	322	4,62,23	22,24
Uttar Pradesh.	378	3,14,19	18,62	157	2,12,02	16,49
Punjab.	219	1,82,25	10,18	126	1,68,91	12,64
Madhya Pradesh.	197	1,52,85	8,02	103	1,54,20	9,55
Bihar.	148	1,25,18	7,16	36	50,47	4,00
Orissa.	73	61,53	4,97	62	80,62	6,56
Assam.	94	78,14	4,36	44	59,53	4,50
Andhra Pradesh.	386	3,18,20	12,62	206	2,62,46	20,21
Mysore.	263	2,16,72	13,27	192	2,62,41	23,22
Kerala.	100	70,52	5,02	82	1,20,20	9,27
Rajasthan.	97	80,11	4,26	34	42,52	3,07
Jammu & Kashmir.	50	42,80	2,59	35	42,18	4,16
Gujarat.	621	5,20,35	30,02	403	5,42,10	42,86
Delhi.	235	1,95,75	10,60	170	2,32,06	18,63
Himachal Pradesh.	1	78	6	..	..	..
Manipur.	5	3,54	18	2	3,02	27
Tripura.	4	3,22	18	2	2,52	13
A & N. Islands.	1	74	4	..	..	..
Goa.	1	75	4	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4909	40,63,55	2,30,02	3534	41,88,64	3,54,27

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)
Madras.	61	1,42,86	14,75	25	86,01	9,48
Maharashtra.	274	6,55,78	56,64	111	3,80,52	36,32
West Bengal.	97	2,33,81	21,01	49	1,67,91	13,83
Uttar Pradesh.	40	94,68	8,90	13	45,74	4,65
Punjab.	30	74,03	6,74	10	34,87	3,95
Madhya Pradesh	27	62,78	5,52	8	27,83	2,76
Bihar.	9	21,44	1,64	5	18,43	2,21
Orissa.	17	41,27	3,82	2	7,60	85
Assam.	7	17,09	1,47	6	21,91	2,16
Andhra Pradesh.	24	56,10	5,93	7	23,66	2,38
Mysore.	29	67,89	6,96	11	37,34	3,82
Kerala.	13	29,39	2,91	2	6,91	84
Rajasthan.	4	8,92	92	2	7,03	1,40
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	2,04	1 14	..	..	..
Gujarat.	75	1,80,30	17,33	19	66,21	6,99
Delhi.	25	56,83	4,67	19	67,65	6,77
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	733	17,47,21	1,59,35	289	9,99,62	98,41

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		More, Over Rs. 5,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+ST) Rs. (000)
Madras.	10	44,74	3,92	16	1,16,24	12,85
Maharashtra.	60	2,66,90	24,65	92	8,19,86	77,99
West Bengal.	12	53,45	4,31	56	6,70,13	60,02
Uttar Pradesh.	3	12,47	1,33	14	1,25,07	11,99
Punjab.	6	27,23	2,63	6	42,49	3,09
Madhya Pradesh.	2	8,14	72	13	1,81,25	16,68
Bihar.	..	..	..	3	20,40	1,80
Orissa.	2	9,41	92	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	2	13,33	1,23
Andhra Pradesh.	4	17,00	1,89	2	11,57	1,39
Mysore.	2	8,78	67	9	82,03	12,46
Kerala.	2	8,71	77	6	41,42	4,52
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	8,31	35	..	..	..
Gujarat.	8	36,51	3,32	15	1,01,92	11,37
Delhi.	9	40,67	3,92	10	1,50,04	12,12
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	5,78	1,15
Total	122	5,42,87	49,71	245	23,87,53	2,28,78

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANY RS.

STATE	No. of assesses	Rs. 4,000 and below.		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
		Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	291	3,80	2,01	38	1,66	81
Maharashtra.	546	6,29	3,39	117	4,89	2,65
West Bengal.	926	13,97	7,68	259	11,04	5,95
Uttar Pradesh.	96	1,27	69	24	97	49
Punjab.	61	73	38	14	59	26
Madhya Pradesh.	9	8	4	6	26	13
Bihar.	31	34	16	6	26	13
Orissa.	8	10	4	2	8	4
Assam.	29	43	22	3	12	6
Andhra Pradesh.	42	61	32	8	31	16
Mysore.	54	66	35	17	66	36
Kerala.	232	2,12	1,07	49	2,00	1,03
Rajasthan.	24	33	18	6	22	11
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	1	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	135	1,57	81	30	1,30	71
Delhi.	151	1,67	91	25	1,04	53
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	5	1	..	..	..
Total	2641	34,02	18,26	604	25,40	13,42

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 7,500		Rs. 7,501 to Rs. 10,000		
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT-SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT-SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	56	3,35	1,67	39	3,47	1,86
Maharashtra.	118	7,36	3,87	121	10,62	5,53
West Bengal.	285	17,76	9,25	281	25,18	13,61
Uttar Pradesh.	27	1,69	82	18	1,64	79
Punjab.	15	95	49	18	1,57	78
Madhya Pradesh.	7	42	14	4	37	22
Bihar.	8	51	25	10	1,00	50
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	9	5
Assam.	9	58	31	8	66	33
Andhra Pradesh.	7	38	21	9	72	44
Mysore.	6	36	13	14	1,31	70
Kerala.	28	1,68	80	30	2,63	1,40
Rajasthan	9	54	23	7	60	29
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	38	2,40	1,25	23	2,02	1,03
Delhi	32	1,95	91	29	2,46	1,18
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	2	15	9
Tripura.	..	..	..	1	9	4
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	645	39,93	21,07	615	54,63	28,96

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	32	3,65	1,97	26	3,54	1,66
Maharashtra.	77	8,65	4,50	82	11,31	5,99
West Bengal.	217	24,29	13,16	152	21,15	11,17
Uttar Pradesh.	15	1,76	82	15	2,16	1,17
Punjab.	13	1,50	79	7	96	48
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	5	65	28
Bihar.	6	66	26	4	52	28
Orissa.	3	35	17	..	..	..
Assam.	7	79	37	4	57	28
Andhra Pradesh.	11	1,23	68	27	3,62	2,23
Mysore.	4	45	25	8	1,10	55
Kerala.	15	1,72	88	22	3,06	1,67
Rajastha.	5	57	22	2	26	6
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	16	1,85	96	13	1,77	87
Delhi.	31	3,50	1,72	20	2,79	1,27
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	10	5	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	453	51,07	26,80	387	53,48	28,01

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed		Rs.15,001 to 17,500		Rs.17,501 to 20,000		
ST&TE.	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (I.T.-30) Rs. (000)	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (I.T.-30) Rs. (000)
Madras.	17	2,76	1,42	14	2,52	1,32
Maharashtra.	62	10,05	5,14	47	8,73	4,25
West Bengal.	102	16,62	8,63	120	24,00	12,78
Uttar Pradesh.	8	1,31	69	8	1,51	82
Punjab.	5	82	40	7	1,32	71
Madhya Pradesh.	2	34	16	3	55	22
Bihar.	7	1,11	54	2	37	19
Orissa.	1	16	7	..	..	..
Assam.	5	81	39	5	94	50
Andhra Pradesh.	5	82	48	9	1,64	1,02
Mysore.	6	95	40	5	95	50
Kerala.	12	1,96	94	27	5,14	2,30
Rajasthan.	4	67	31	3	58	28
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	18	2,99	1,53	11	2,00	99
Dalhi.	12	1,32	97	14	2,60	1,35
Ek Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	263	42,29	22,16	293	53,07	27,35

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	33	7,43	4,03	22	5,93	3,22
Maharashtra.	82	18,17	9,66	77	21,17	10,38
West Bengal.	195	43,60	23,00	151	40,95	21,08
Uttar Pradesh.	11	2,43	1,05	10	2,78	1,38
Punjab.	17	3,67	1,63	11	3,05	1,07
Madhya Pradesh.	5	1,20	24	4	1,08	35
Bihar.	5	1,09	57	4	1,09	56
Orissa.	4	93	19	3	85	46
Assam.	15	3,20	1,50	5	1,33	65
Andhra Pradesh.	8	1,86	1,12	8	2,21	1,02
Mysore.	4	91	41	9	2,43	1,20
Kerala.	27	6,00	3,18	26	7,03	3,90
Rajasthan.	4	87	39	4	1,09	42
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	17	3,26	2,02	10	2,74	1,27
Delhi.	25	5,59	2,47	30	8,19	3,94
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	2	51	25
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	452	1,00,81	51,44	376	1,02,43	51,15

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	37	13,29	6,80	23	10,38	5,61
Maharashtra.	148	51,70	25,08	103	46,35	21,94
West Bengal.	211	73,61	37,95	178	79,27	40,80
Uttar Pradesh.	23	8,04	3,69	12	5,43	1,93
Punjab.	14	4,96	2,28	7	3,13	1,47
Madhya Pradesh.	7	2,40	1,18	1	40	9
Bihar.	5	1,70	75	4	1,72	94
Orissa.	5	1,79	79	2	90	40
Assam.	7	2,42	1,21	40	4,53	2,19
Andhra Pradesh.	9	3,09	1,84	7	3,11	1,45
Mysore.	7	2,40	1,15	5	2,28	1,21
Kerala.	28	9,79	5,02	25	11,57	5,73
Rajasthan.	6	2,01	1,03	2	81	47
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	69	34	..	..	..
Gujarat	30	10,46	5,44	10	4,45	2,33
Delhi.	39	13,19	6,53	23	12,73	5,38
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	7	2,53	1,43	15	6,92	3,44
Mahhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	32	19	..	..	..
Total	586	2,04,46	1,02,85	432	1,94,19	95,54

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Total tax (IT-SC) Rs. (000)
		Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT-SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	
				20	13,03	6,94
Madras	21	11,45	5,87	63	40,96	18,95
Maharashtra.	91	50,08	23,29	112	73,58	37,54
West Bengal.	131	71,81	36,74	4	2,64	64
Uttar Pradesh.	14	7,61	3,87	8	5,08	2,00
Punjab.	7	3,97	1,86	1	64	23
Madhya Pradesh.	5	2,68	1,26	2	1,29	1,0373
Bihar.	4	2,19	1,15	3	1,93	1,03
Orissa.	1	51	26	3	1,83	84
Assam.	10	5,51	2,64	3	3,86	1,93
Andhra Pradesh.	7	3,72	2,05	6	13,98	8,85
Mysore.	12	6,71	4,04	22	7,56	4,06
Kerala.	15	7,08	3,99	12	3,26	1,61
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	5	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	28	15,24	7,61	7	4,62	2,24
Delhi.	13	7,13	3,19	23	14,85	6,62
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	30	16,53	9,43	9	5,93	3,32
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	54	13	1	65	22
Total	390	2,13,72	1,07,45	302	1,95,71	97,92

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.

Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000

Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)
Madras.	38	31,95	15,80	61	85,72	43,18
Maharashtra.	193	1,61,40	85,30	281	4,05,51	2,07,75
West Bengal.	228	1,89,84	96,03	314	4,55,64	2,25,18
Uttar Pradesh.	13	10,95	4,73	35	51,42	24,73
Punjab.	16	13,23	6,33	18	25,36	12,50
Madhya Pradesh.	12	10,44	4,84	19	22,91	13,31
Bihar.	6	5,01	2,31	5	0,15	4,24
Orissa.	3	2,61	1,37	13	24,76	12,32
Assam.	16	12,96	5,83	8	12,12	0,50
Andhra Pradesh.	19	15,53	9,40	9	12,32	6,14
Mysore.	12	10,57	5,44	21	30,73	10,05
Kerala.	18	14,28	8,00	24	36,39	17,49
Rajasthan.	5	2,87	1,66	6	7,15	3,59
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	23	18,83	9,46	26	36,65	19,13
Delhi.	32	26,14	12,28	52	72,02	34,85
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	9	6,74	3,64	5	5,67	2,77
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	643	5,34,45	2,69,42	1002	12,99,42	6,49,73

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to Rs. 4,00,000		
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras .	30	73,13	34,46	20	69,38	33,60
Maharashtra.	148	3,53,73	1,76,02	104	3,61,34	1,83,66
West Bengal.	143	3,52,23	1,71,69	86	2,99,19	1,45,31
Uttar Pradesh.	12	30,89	16,09	6	21,34	9,87
Punjab.	9	21,97	10,61	7	23,32	11,24
Madhya Pradesh.	6	14,93	6,18	4	13,91	6,59
Bihar.	3	6,84	3,04	2	7,06	3,10
Orissa.	2	4,12	1,48	1	3,41	1,52
Assam.	3	5,42	3,15	2	6,64	3,21
Andhra Pradesh.	3	8,12	3,78	3	10,63	5,56
Mysore.	8	20,15	9,86	3	10,28	5,08
Kerala.	13	31,03	15,23	13	45,22	22,31
Rajasthan.	6	14,51	7,11	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	17	45,35	21,21	6	20,22	8,07
Delhi.	23	55,93	27,63	11	35,96	17,05
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	435	10,35,41	5,07,54	268	9,22,90	4,56,25

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed. Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000 Rs. 5,00,000 and over.

STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	14	62,76	30,95	83	14,35,61	6,85,67
Maharashtra.	61	2,76,85	1,29,88	413	1,48,78,44	69,78,76
West Bengal.	66	2,94,43	1,46,32	331	95,92,70	46,53,43
Uttar Pradesh.	9	39,82	17,87	30	4,37,06	2,00,84
Punjab.	4	18,43	8,69	22	3,58,54	1,87,10
Madhya Pradesh.	3	13,15	6,31	11	4,82,74	2,11,91
Bihar.	2	8,51	3,87	5	3,13,37	1,53,75
Orissa.	1	4,89	2,44	5	1,69,71	75,28
Assam.	1	4,26	1,75	4	59,55	30,33
Andhra Pradesh.	3	13,32	6,99	22	6,55,52	3,46,43
Mysore.	2	9,35	5,40	27	12,28,42	6,13,16
Kerala.	4	16,93	7,91	18	2,50,47	1,21,94
Rajasthan.	6	26,95	10,70	11	1,17,96	53,70
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	5	21,49	10,69	36	8,80,25	4,31,82
Dalini.	12	53,50	22,66	53	20,11,62	9,18,63
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	193	8,66,64	4,12,46	1066	3,28,71,47	1,56,67,81

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (total)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 4,000 and below		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+ST) Rs. (000)
Madr.	3621	1,17,53	4,08	28049	12,10,57	18,63
Maharashtra.	13917	4,55,30	12,42	134344	53,39,30	81,05
West Bengal.	5852	1,92,28	10,27	95731	39,19,50	86,71
Uttar Pradesh.	3578	1,28,91	2,10	46010	19,87,58	21,43
Punjab.	2892	96,74	2,31	24483	10,60,85	11,83
M. P. Pradesh.	1639	59,55	95	18111	7,89,15	8,99
Bihar.	915	32,50	50	10612	4,64,05	5,21
Orissa.	331	11,92	21	3052	1,40,49	2,04
Assam.	619	21,01	67	5390	2,39,21	2,71
Andhra Pradesh.	1659	59,53	1,22	16922	7,40,47	8,04
Mysore.	1084	35,31	1,07	27619	11,89,27	17,23
Kerala.	1747	52,92	2,26	14503	6,29,19	8,63
Rajasthan.	1468	53,17	72	19883	8,40,34	8,50
Jammu & Kashmir.	199	7,01	16	3246	1,43,51	1,48
Gujarat.	6450	1,81,88	4,53	48013	20,92,72	19,60
Delhi.	2138	71,81	2,17	29073	12,99,96	19,28
Himachal Pradesh.	94	3,55	3	776	34,35	37
Manipur.	62	2,43	3	146	6,65	5
Tripura.	39	1,42	2	621	28,06	33
A & N. Islands.	11	41	..	96	4,43	3
Goa.	75	2,51	3	147	6,04	5
Mahh.	..	..	..	2	9	..
Pondicherry.	138	3,79	15	225	10,16	15
Total	48528	15,91,78	45,90	528359	2,21,85,35	3,22,70

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (Total)

STATE	No. of assesses.	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500		Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
		Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT-20) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT-20) Rs. (000)
Madras.	28420	17,33,99	48,70	14892	12,11,24	65,10
Maharashtra.	110271	69,11,20	2,04,97	44375	38,08,40	1,83,61
West Bengal.	69157	36,82,11	1,03,29	23263	20,21,4	1,02,05
Uttar Pradesh.	46781	29,39,32	80,16	22170	19,22,5	94,30
Punjab.	20617	12,59,20	33,42	9035	7,78,32	33,32
Madhya Pradesh.	19593	12,06,99	30,94	8775	7,55,6	36,10
Bihar.	12155	8,16,02	20,22	5693	4,91,81	23,72
Orissa.	5043	3,32,11	8,79	2951	2,61,60	12,17
Assam.	6694	4,04,04	11,46	2001	2,46,27	12,14
Andhra Pradesh.	21153	13,01,12	34,22	10799	9,39,29	45,01
Mysore.	26135	16,13,57	42,92	9912	8,59,19	41,66
Kerala.	14492	8,75,05	24,29	6275	5,41,27	27,49
Rajasthan.	19429	11,88,03	29,21	7753	6,57,82	31,51
Jammu & Kashmir.	3441	2,08,32	5,20	1511	1,32,61	6,15
Gujarat.	39500	24,08,96	63,26	19202	16,61,60	81,36
Delhi.	26146	16,11,47	46,31	15844	13,79,01	67,12
Himachal Pradesh.	569	35,52	83	209	18,13	85
Manipur.	141	8,98	23	91	8,02	48
Tripura.	495	30,54	82	221	19,11	92
A & N. Islands.	82	4,85	12	30	2,07	14
Goa.	106	6,54	11	45	3,70	12
Mizh.	3	20	..	3	25	1
Pondicherry.	401	25,07	50	181	15,81,	55
Total	462838	2,86,02,82	7,95,47	206211	1,78,51,87	8,75,90

ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+GC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	7938	8,90,59	60,80	5008	6,83,23	56,12
Maharashtra.	26820	30,32,56	2,07,82	18009	24,53,78	2,01,63
West Bengal.	12732	14,25,48	1,01,25	8422	11,53,53	98,12
Uttar Pradesh.	9896	11,05,35	72,22	4836	6,70,61	55,12
Punjab.	4667	5,19,75	34,76	2837	3,07,89	32,02
Madhya Pradesh.	4821	5,38,96	34,65	3079	4,19,82	33,85
Bihar.	2906	3,25,11	21,94	1355	2,53,21	20,33
Orissa.	1423	1,59,65	10,76	783	1,07,16	3,51
Assam.	1148	1,26,39	8,95	1119	1,51,52	12,93
Andhra Pradesh.	6504	7,26,03	47,74	3999	5,45,01	45,52
Mysore.	5295	5,90,36	39,32	3522	4,22,70	39,72
Kerala.	3419	3,82,32	25,01	2141	2,99,84	25,91
Rajasthan.	3642	4,05,76	26,29	2195	2,99,92	24,01
Jammu & Kashmir.	829	92,42	5,28	546	74,41	5,83
Gujarat.	10370	11,44,34	73,33	6305	8,62,36	70,07
Delhi.	7717	8,69,37	61,57	5538	7,52,36	61,41
Himachal Pradesh.	96	10,83	69	70	9,51	71
Manipur.	50	5,64	36	50	6,04	50
Tripura.	97	10,65	72	83	11,42	92
A & N. Islands.	16	1,74	14	6	31	7
Goa.	25	2,73	13	13	2,52	13
Mahh.	6	66	3	1	15	1
Pondicherry.	86	9,54	42	60	3,36	43
Total	110409	1,23,79,31	8,38,58	70655	96,51,26	7,94,03

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT&S) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT&S) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3632	5,82,62	55,53	2456	4,59,47	50,81
Maharashtra.	11064	17,76,79	1,70,23	6008	12,90,89	1,40,63
West Bengal.	5596	9,32,62	1,01,63	2802	5,37,22	66,95
Uttar Pradesh.	3525	5,64,52	53,62	2140	4,00,75	43,77
Punjab.	2030	3,25,99	30,29	1219	2,28,29	24,82
Madhya Pradesh.	1785	2,87,07	26,75	1235	2,30,66	24,42
Bihar.	1226	1,97,43	18,79	869	1,62,73	17,08
Orissa.	670	1,08,33	10,57	355	66,45	6,05
Assam.	708	1,15,47	11,91	2281	4,39,14	26,22
Andhra Pradesh.	2810	4,50,51	42,11	1755	3,26,17	32,74
Mysore.	2519	4,07,24	39,26	1494	2,78,00	22,33
Kerala.	2463	2,34,21	22,33	1012	1,82,53	22,12
Rajasthan.	1243	1,99,24	18,83	816	1,51,81	15,80
Jammu & Kashmir.	361	57,68	5,24	210	38,44	4,11
Gujarat.	4684	7,51,39	72,00	3010	5,61,77	60,88
Delhi.	3406	5,57,22	56,13	2797	5,18,90	45,79
Himachal Pradesh.	34	5,51	51	31	5,83	65
Manipur.	32	5,11	43	27	5,12	55
Tripura.	49	7,82	68	32	5,98	55
A & N. Islands.	11	1,78	12	3	56	4
Goa.	13	2,10	15	5	93	6
Mahi.	1	16	..	2	37	3
Pondicherry.	34	5,58	31	41	7,72	44
Total	46896	75,76,45	7,38,32	31550	59,10,80	6,19,74

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	2665	5,94,84	82,49	2225	6,06,83	73,81
Maharashtra.	7215	16,05,58	2,22,65	5915	16,16,74	2,05,60
West Bengal.	4679	10,50,03	1,59,23	4131	11,39,37	1,80,91
Uttar Pradesh.	2311	5,13,38	68,26	2118	5,78,20	58,14
Punjab.	1378	3,05,44	41,42	1388	3,78,49	32,50
Madhya Pradesh.	1429	3,18,50	42,30	1241	3,38,81	32,20
Bihar.	989	2,19,24	29,00	729	1,98,26	23,14
Orissa.	431	95,71	12,71	426	1,17,09	16,12
Assam.	577	1,28,58	17,63	475	1,30,33	18,14
Andhra Pradesh.	1941	4,31,20	55,69	1748	4,78,19	45,52
Mysore.	1545	3,43,55	43,42	1409	3,85,75	39,27
Kerala.	1175	2,62,55	36,83	983	2,68,91	25,18
Rajasthan.	777	1,72,62	23,25	779	2,07,84	18,76
Jammu & Kashmir.	264	59,09	8,00	195	53,49	3,81
Gujarat.	3033	6,74,57	91,83	3079	8,42,46	76,73
Delhi.	2988	6,74,25	92,09	1936	5,28,92	73,27
Himachal Pradesh.	18	4,08	54	16	4,37	41
Manipur.	15	3,43	43	11	2,99	35
Tripura.	43	9,53	1,19	42	11,41	1,27
A & N. Islands.	6	1,30	13	..	..	..
Goa.	7	1,56	17	3	78	26
Mizhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	44	9,66	77	33	9,06	78
Total	33530	74,79,73	10,30,60	28892	78,98,29	9,36,17

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (Total)

STATE	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	2657	9,16,93	1,46,86	1310	5,83,06	1,03,33
Maharashtra.	7175	24,63,75	4,12,51	4026	17,98,09	3,28,43
West Bengal.	3764	13,06,18	2,82,40	1842	8,21,47	2,17,93
Uttar Pradesh.	2327	8,01,23	99,94	1177	5,24,72	65,83
Punjab.	1395	4,76,41	52,07	725	3,23,16	43,30
Madhya Pradesh.	1213	4,17,55	49,58	687	3,07,12	45,83
Bihar.	838	2,89,09	41,27	417	1,85,62	31,81
Orissa.	482	1,67,28	26,53	232	1,02,55	18,20
Assam.	519	1,78,67	31,55	328	1,46,83	33,00
Andhra Pradesh.	1929	6,63,90	72,40	921	4,66,98	46,70
Mysore.	1562	5,55,83	64,03	736	3,28,74	41,22
Kerala.	1003	3,46,40	54,55	468	2,16,80	41,00
Rajasthan.	843	2,71,91	27,47	383	1,62,67	16,66
Jammu & Kashmir.	249	85,80	9,86	124	55,71	7,53
Gujarat.	3530	12,16,99	1,42,10	1615	8,05,13	1,04,66
Delhi.	2079	7,21,45	1,27,06	1146	5,03,87	1,05,00
Himachal Pradesh.	22	7,77	1,43	6	2,55	51
Manipur.	13	4,64	35	10	4,49	64
Tripura.	38	12,34	1,63	12	5,25	96
A & N. Islands.	1	32	7	..	..	..
Goa.	19	6,92	3,12	55	25,32	11,84
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	30	10,35	1,75	8	3,50	36
Total	31678	108,06,21	16,60,57	16455	73,22,19	12,66,72

ALL CLASSES (Total)

STATE	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras	734	4,00,36	81,49	533	3,48,83	77,79
Maharashtra	2443	13,34,46	2,80,05	1717	11,09,90	2,56,98
West Bengal.	1442	7,88,03	2,45,00	894	5,79,63	2,00,55
Uttar Pradesh.	648	3,53,15	49,77	381	2,46,90	31,60
Punjab.	441	2,39,51	31,59	229	1,47,80	21,20
Madhya Pradesh.	356	1,94,45	27,38	229	1,46,58	24,77
Bihar.	235	1,26,83	22,60	155	1,00,84	19,47
Orissa.	136	74,28	15,32	86	55,74	12,35
Assam.	240	1,31,45	37,27	135	83,04	25,15
Andhra Pradesh.	471	2,58,73	35,45	337	2,10,90	30,62
Mysore.	480	2,61,19	46,42	279	1,79,76	35,02
Kerala.	257	1,44,75	30,10	203	1,31,77	23,53
Rajasthan.	201	1,05,95	11,04	98	63,40	10,93
Jammu & Kashmir.	57	31,13	2,50	28	17,96	2,65
Ujjain.	954	5,20,22	78,36	607	3,92,92	59,65
Dalhi.	539	2,93,62	61,36	392	2,53,40	62,21
Himachal Pradesh.	7	3,85	84	3	1,90	8
Manipur	7	3,98	63	5	3,23	17
Tripura.	7	3,74	48	1	69	4
A & N Islands.	..	..	..	1	60	2
Goa.	68	37,36	19,24	19	12,28	6,23
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	2,23	30	5	3,23	60
Total	9737	53,09,40	10,83,22	6342	41,04,42	9,09,09

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (Total)

STATE	No. of assessors	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
		Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	
Madras.	771	6,33,65	1,52,37	524	7,12,21	2,05,73
Maharashtra.	2732	22,66,90	5,82,88	2450	33,51,73	10,04,20
West Bengal.	1337	11,17,29	4,08,00	1226	17,11,23	7,01,57
Uttar Pradesh.	554	4,57,95	75,25	301	4,12,91	1,02,15
Punjab.	359	2,96,80	56,79	205	2,77,82	67,00
Madhya Pradesh.	301	2,48,03	48,03	188	2,56,07	71,73
Bihar.	231	1,93,06	37,74	77	1,06,68	36,24
Orissa.	146	1,21,75	28,85	106	1,47,17	36,00
Assam.	190	1,55,26	35,72	84	1,15,18	34,91
Andhra Pradesh.	518	4,26,33	65,03	263	3,38,86	57,87
Mysore.	368	3,02,38	47,47	277	3,81,10	81,45
Kerala.	216	1,70,19	45,35	170	2,30,82	67,63
Rajasthan.	138	1,13,75	17,89	62	77,94	15,87
Jammu & Kashmir.	61	52,03	6,75	37	50,21	5,81
Gujarat.	875	7,22,89	1,19,08	594	7,92,60	1,76,97
Delhi.	523	4,30,54	1,08,57	436	5,97,03	2,17,25
Himachal Pradesh.	4	3,00	1,16	..	..	..
Manipur.	6	4,34	57	2	3,00	27
Tripura.	5	4,10	44	2	2,52	13
A & N. Islands.	1	74	4	..	..	..
Goa.	22	17,05	8,13	5	5,67	2,77
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	1,16	5
Total	9358	77,38,05	18,46,16	7010	95,73,94	28,92,50

- 150 -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (Total)

STATE	Range of total income assessed. Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	No. of assesses 000.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses 000.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	117	3,79,74	89,70	61	2,10,28	67,88
Maharashtra.	622	14,90,78	5,30,51	298	10,29,04	4,04,37
West Bengal.	361	8,71,57	3,69,75	192	6,63,44	2,62,65
Uttar Pradesh.	83	1,98,45	53,38	24	84,13	22,15
Punjab.	58	1,42,69	45,10	24	82,85	28,27
Madhya Pradesh.	46	1,08,01	31,24	20	70,96	27,37
Bihar.	17	41,36	13,63	7	25,49	5,39
Orissa.	27	64,75	17,15	6	21,15	8,31
Assam.	12	29,17	9,14	11	37,95	11,35
Andhra Pradesh.	48	1,17,51	37,75	20	69,04	24,32
Mysore.	46	1,09,91	27,90	19	63,42	18,32
Kerala.	47	1,11,95	46,81	19	66,57	31,40
Rajasthan.	16	38,69	18,20	4	13,89	4,28
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	2,04	14	..	..	..
Gujarat.	108	2,61,32	53,62	36	1,22,16	37,62
Delhi.	103	2,60,51	1,30,93	57	1,95,60	90,14
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	2,20	35	1	3,48	71
	1718	41,30,66	14,80,35	799	27,53,46	10,64,73

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,00,000 to 5,00,000			Over 5,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SO) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	33	1,49,24	54,31	112	16,48,17	7,46,71
Maharashtra.	157	7,07,86	2,59,16	599	155,49,26	70,23,51
West Bengal.	103	4,59,52	2,24,71	444	110,44,61	52,41,31
Uttar Pradesh.	16	71,00	23,25	50	6,17,65	2,52,22
Punjab.	12	55,13	18,20	43	5,40,20	2,62,90
Madhya Pradesh.	5	21,59	7,03	30	7,27,25	2,83,47
Bihar.	3	12,74	4,44	11	4,45,14	2,30,80
Orissa.	8	37,51	11,71	9	1,26,17	90,10
Assam.	2	8,74	4,82	7	80,50	37,17
Andhra Pradesh.	9	39,03	15,81	37	7,03,70	4,15,24
Mysore.	8	36,42	17,31	37	13,27,27	6,33,21
Kerala.	11	48,27	18,13	25	3,03,77	1,52,27
Rajasthan.	6	26,95	10,70	13	1,38,61	61,07
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	8,81	65	..	..	..
Gujarat.	15	66,70	19,95	53	10,09,33	4,43,85
Delhi.	32	1,45,17	63,88	86	25,38,73	12,69,43
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondi cherry.	..	..	..	1	5,78	1,15
Total	422	18,94,36	7,60,16	1557	379,21,94	176,41,70

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

TOTAL (All Classes & All Grades)

STATE	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	105773	140,73,30	22,42,55
Maharashtra.	401557	604,03,33	133,13,30
West Bengal.	235090	354,22,03	92,05,16
Uttar Pradesh.	148976	145,70,63	13,31,52
Punjab.	74033	79,10,40	9,09,82
Madhya Pradesh.	64786	74,52,62	8,86,67
Bihar.	40946	46,37,22	6,00,06
Orissa.	16706	23,92,96	3,55,43
Assam.	23443	29,78,98	3,84,07
Andhra Pradesh.	73343	93,03,37	11,63,35
Mysore.	84423	97,27,50	13,45,92
Kerala.	49662	55,00,16	7,27,91
Rajasthan.	59760	52,07,44	3,98,20
Jammu & Kashmir.	11391	11,73,31	82,03
Gujarat.	152940	170,93,31	13,61,53
Delhi.	102931	141,96,39	26,07,09
Himachal Pradesh.	1955	1,50,32	9,62
Madipur.	668	78,39	6,03
Tripura.	1737	1,65,12	11,11
A & N. Islands.	264	20,21	93
Goa.	630	1,34,00	52,69
Mahil.	18	1,33	8
Pondicherry.	1297	1,36,69	9,77
Total	1652934	2127,37,29	375,99,36

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	13865	12,03,90	7373	8,19,77	4492	6,14,09
Maharashtra.	43040	36,43,33	28449	31,85,63	18701	21,41,31
West Bengal.	22254	18,84,53	12119	12,13,10	8095	10,64,73
Uttar Pradesh.	16201	14,34,12	6198	6,90,91	4288	5,85,49
Punjab.	7238	6,22,33	3541	3,93,98	2349	3,20,30
Madhya Pradesh.	7087	6,06,03	4049	4,52,53	2155	2,93,89
Bihar.	4839	4,09,59	2670	2,96,47	1811	1,79,58
Orissa.	2659	2,33,04	1201	1,31,63	718	99,05
Assam.	2777	2,31,56	930	1,04,17	1201	1,62,20
Andhra Pradesh.	8705	7,53,86	5026	5,56,68	3230	4,37,80
Myatra.	8921	7,62,30	5028	5,62,09	2926	3,61,89
Kerala.	5907	5,08,15	3325	3,70,57	2000	2,73,24
Rajasthan.	6134	5,25,22	2801	3,21,75	1511	2,05,96
Jammu & Kashmir.	1416	1,21,30	773	86,40	504	64,53
Gujarat.	16802	14,46,46	8311	9,81,48	3709	7,81,85
Delhi.	15699	13,29,82	7676	8,39,97	5594	7,37,52
Himachal Pradesh.	145	12,53	77	8,68	31	4,25
Manipur.	85	7,39	39	4,33	53	7,08
Tripura.	208	17,95	83	9,27	85	11,53
A & N. Islands.	41	3,64	8	92	10	1,43
Goa.	83	2,83	22	2,40	19	2,60
Miz.	2	17	6	63	1	14
Pondicherry.	174	14,94	75	8,35	56	7,63
Total	184838	1,37,76,00	100390	1,11,42,91	61017	83,69,20

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs.15,001 to 17,500		Rs.17,501 to 20,000		Rs.20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	2735	4,44,06	1793	3,34,31	221	4,92,53
Maharashtra.	8663	14,02,74	5451	10,16,44	6153	14,39,65
West Bengal.	5429	8,64,84	3879	6,79,04	4777	10,87,77
Uttar Pradesh.	2296	3,71,85	1505	2,80,96	1513	3,57,78
Punjab.	1280	2,06,91	920	1,71,19	934	2,07,48
Madhya Pradesh.	1213	1,96,05	870	1,02,34	904	2,00,10
Bihar.	840	1,36,63	631	1,17,88	626	1,20,06
Orissa.	373	60,71	252	48,62	373	81,87
Assam.	465	75,42	2245	4,14,94	490	1,09,12
Mahara Pradesh.	1682	2,72,20	1156	2,25,30	1184	2,62,31
Mysore.	1893	3,04,22	1054	1,95,93	1160	2,57,50
Kerala.	1199	1,95,10	791	1,47,50	1027	2,20,00
Rajasthan.	822	1,33,63	482	91,02	482	1,00,21
Jammu & Kashmir.	242	39,24	193	35,90	156	32,41
Gujarat.	3350	5,44,39	2172	4,04,73	2356	5,00,06
Delhi.	3971	6,46,37	1637	3,08,62	3072	6,70,52
Himachal Pradesh.	27	4,27	9	1,37	14	3,08
Manipur.	30	4,89	8	1,45	14	3,00
Tripura.	30	4,85	36	6,78	44	9,93
A & N. Islands.	3	49	5	94	1	22
Goa.	10	1,58	5	90	4	85
Nagaland.	3	51	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	43	7,02	43	8,51	35	7,37
Total	36599	59,18,96	24975	45,45,11	27881	62,21,53

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras	1289	3,50,42	1075	3,68,68	354	1,56,04
Maharashtra	3807	10,38,36	3346	12,16,39	1292	5,71,72
West Bengal	2660	7,25,57	2366	8,19,68	765	3,37,80
Uttar Pradesh	751	2,01,44	499	1,69,05	153	66,71
Punjab	421	1,14,84	332	1,12,58	112	49,30
Madhya Pradesh	382	1,04,32	297	1,00,71	70	30,65
Bihar	337	91,86	226	76,59	63	27,04
Orissa	219	59,71	162	57,15	55	23,07
Assam	380	1,01,85	403	1,39,23	87	37,00
Andhra Pradesh	538	1,46,15	351	1,19,11	91	39,96
Mysore	620	1,65,60	422	1,45,43	102	45,92
Kerala	512	1,38,98	400	1,35,21	131	53,22
Rajasthan	217	59,41	125	42,32	30	16,03
Jammu & Kashmir	77	20,82	42	14,48	12	5,21
Gujarat	1160	3,15,85	870	2,91,95	221	97,42
Delhi	1220	3,32,10	1119	3,76,69	279	1,25,13
Himachal Pradesh	5	1,22	4	1,45	..	..
Manipur	3	83	4	1,35	1	41
Tripura	15	4,00	9	3,03	..	..
A & N. Islands	1	25	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	26	5	1,69	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	27	7,32	14	4,70	1	44
Total	14542	39,36,30	12279	42,00,43	3825	16,89,59

STATEMENT No. 6 (Contd.)

INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	123	67,08	54	35,09	61	49,52
Maharashtra.	485	2,65,11	235	1,52,20	283	2,30,71
West Bengal.	261	1,42,01	146	94,56	114	95,02
Uttar Pradesh.	34	18,48	21	13,80	15	12,29
Punjab.	41	21,83	21	13,72	22	18,22
Madhya Pradesh.	25	13,69	10	6,34	24	19,79
Bihar.	20	11,00	11	7,18	7	5,72
Orissa.	19	10,29	9	5,97	7	5,48
Assam.	22	11,89	11	6,97	12	9,96
Andhra Pradesh.	22	12,29	20	12,92	24	19,89
Mysore.	29	15,64	33	21,67	13	10,77
Kerala.	40	22,13	15	9,67	10	14,82
Rajasthan.	12	6,61	7	4,44	6	5,22
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	1,63	..	..	2	1,59
Gujarat.	102	55,24	44	28,16	34	28,25
Dolmi.	119	65,01	77	49,82	94	76,19
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	82	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	1,13	..	..	..	..
	1260	7,41,52	714	4,62,69	736	6,03,60

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	19	24,21	7	18,02	2	6,82
Maharashtra.	135	1,85,70	34	81,24	7	23,23
West Bengal.	75	1,01,39	7	16,25	13	46,38
Uttar Pradesh.	10	13,45	3	6,48	1	3,45
Punjab.	11	14,87	3	7,84	4	14,82
Madhya Pradesh.	5	6,90	..	..	1	3,30
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	1	3,61
Orissa.	2	3,86	2	5,62	..	..
Assam.	3	3,49	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	7	10,78	2	4,03	1	3,06
Mysore.	10	13,22	3	6,16	..	..
Kerala.	12	14,83	1	2,84	..	..
Rajasthan.	4	5,40	1	2,89	1	3,63
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	12	16,20	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	34	40,96	4	9,22	1	3,18
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	2,96	1	2,77	..	..
Total	341	4,58,21	68	1,62,81	32	1,11,48

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over 5,00,000	
Madras.	2	8,54	1	5,17
Maharashtra.	4	17,19	1	5,70
West Bengal	3	12,78	12	1,05,15
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	1	4,17	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	1	4,75	1	5,20
Bihar.	..	..	1	37,44
Orissa.	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	1	6,07
Rajasthan.	..	..	1	6,63
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	2	9,03	7	75,20
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
Total	13	56,46	25	2,46,58

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Nagras.	54	1,70	387	17,61	1531	97,51
Maharashtra.	42	1,62	460	20,27	2595	1,65,92
West Bengal.	3	18	44	2,04	583	37,16
Uttar Pradesh.	42	1,56	471	21,19	8341	5,41,34
Punjab.	46	1,63	749	33,38	3416	2,14,86
Madhya Pradesh.	25	98	453	20,31	3586	2,26,97
Mhar.	32	1,21	243	11,03	2515	1,56,94
Orissa.	12	40	74	3,32	573	36,71
Assam.	5	19	31	1,42	259	17,15
Andhra Pradesh.	45	1,62	713	32,23	3144	1,99,66
Mysora.	17	72	263	12,19	1504	95,57
Kerala.	5	18	23	1,42	93	5,93
Rajasthan.	35	1,22	618	27,28	3535	2,22,33
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	12	55	150	9,49
Gujarat.	113	3,32	837	36,71	3657	2,31,73
Delhi.	7	28	69	3,09	459	29,15
Himachal Pradesh.	2	8	9	40	117	7,38
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	12	85
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	12	79
& N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	3	18
Goa.	..	..	..	..	5	39
Mah.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	15	1	4	1	6
Total	493	17,04	547	2,44,13	36104	22,99,00

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	1069	93,34	737	87,85	597	82,23
Maharashtra	1576	1,35,66	1015	1,13,20	650	89,11
West Bengal.	367	31,73	238	26,56	163	22,45
Uttar Pradesh.	5603	4,75,84	2860	3,08,93	808	1,10,61
Punjab.	1557	1,32,75	846	94,20	539	73,71
Madhya Pradesh.	1565	1,34,45	856	95,37	500	68,40
Bihar.	809	69,96	450	50,23	355	48,43
Orissa.	311	27,14	245	27,39	154	21,03
Assam.	134	11,49	99	10,93	74	10,15
Andhra Pradesh	2036	1,76,10	1263	1,41,41	386	1,21,94
Mysore.	958	83,04	635	71,05	487	66,77
Kerala.	85	7,22	25	2,77	35	4,85
Rajasthan.	1309	1,12,43	672	74,73	415	56,85
Jammu & Kashmir.	56	4,92	43	4,77	24	3,28
Gujarat.	2254	1,94,49	1248	1,38,71	850	1,16,36
Delhi.	278	23,93	169	18,86	131	13,03
Himachal Pradesh.	54	4,51	21	2,35	19	2,56
Manipur.	8	71	9	1,03	6	82
Tripura.	4	32	1	10	4	53
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	1	14
Goa.	10	86	1	12	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	32	3	31	..	..
Total	20047	17,21,21	11492	12,70,94	6698	9,13,01

(11) HINDU DIVIDED FAMILIES. (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	376	60,80	225	41,97	328	73,05
Maharashtra.	433	70,37	278	51,94	334	74,78
West Bengal.	129	20,90	100	18,81	134	29,85
Uttar Pradesh.	461	75,04	311	57,86	343	76,34
Punjab.	288	46,78	167	31,15	204	44,85
Madhya Pradesh.	321	52,13	213	40,65	223	50,50
Bihar.	235	38,14	159	29,49	197	43,70
Orissa.	102	16,34	84	15,71	96	21,37
Assam.	49	7,99	39	7,27	47	10,54
Andhra Pradesh.	546	88,54	366	68,22	437	97,13
Mysore.	230	37,34	143	26,71	223	50,50
Kerala.	29	4,78	26	4,90	23	6,25
Kajasthan.	211	34,10	130	24,27	143	31,70
Jammu & Kashmir.	13	1,92	16	3,09	17	3,90
Gujarat.	479	77,92	295	56,05	373	82,97
Delhi.	93	14,96	54	10,11	93	21,85
Himachal Pradesh.	14	2,28	4	7,1	5	1,12
Manipur.	1	15	1	18	..	..
Tripura	2	32	..	..	3	69
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	1	20	1	21
Total	4011	6,50,85	2617	4,88,26	3244	7,21,14

STATEMENT No. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNWEALED FAMILIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	177	47,86	123	41,86	25	11,17
Maharashtra.	166	45,28	172	59,30	61	27,18
West Bengal.	71	19,32	77	26,36	29	12,69
Uttar Pradesh.	169	45,90	105	35,79	18	7,39
Punjab.	75	20,45	77	26,54	24	10,34
Madhya Pradesh.	117	31,79	102	34,63	30	13,14
Bihar.	85	23,19	76	25,84	18	7,85
Orissa.	60	16,33	44	15,03	14	6,14
Assam.	30	8,23	34	11,37	6	2,53
Andhra Pradesh.	204	55,46	126	42,65	34	14,85
Mysore.	98	26,41	35	29,07	11	4,77
Kerala.	17	4,74	8	2,73	6	2,49
Rajasthan.	35	9,48	21	7,06	14	6,16
Jammu & Kashmir.	11	2,93	9	2,93	..	..
Gujarat.	198	53,97	135	45,63	36	16,21
Delhi.	60	16,49	54	18,19	13	5,64
Himachal Pradesh.	6	1,62	5	1,65	..	..
Manipur.	1	28	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	28	2	69	1	47
Chandigarh						
Total	1581	4,30,06	1255	4,27,93	340	1,49,56

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	13	6,96	8	5,11	8	6,15
Maharashtra.	35	18,99	9	5,68	16	13,27
West Bengal.	10	5,54	7	4,50	6	5,29
Uttar Pradesh.	13	7,24	3	1,87	8	6,46
Punjab	9	4,92	6	3,74	6	4,70
Madhya Pradesh.	5	2,80	3	1,90	10	8,16
Bihar.	4	2,15	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	5	2,76	2	1,30	3	2,35
Assam.	2	1,02	2	1,25	3	2,35
Andhra Pradesh.	12	6,56	4	2,53	3	2,62
Mysore.	5	2,76	3	1,92	8	6,26
Kerala.	2	1,11	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	3	1,57	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	11	5,93	4	2,66	6	5,03
Delli.	8	4,44	1	70	1	79
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	137	74,75	52	33,17	78	63,43

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNWEALTHY FAMILIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	7	9,14	2	5,11		
Maharashtra.	9	10,76	1	2,75		
West Bengal.	6	8,77	1	2,09		
Uttar Pradesh.	4	6,40	1	2,06		
Punjab.	4	4,99	1	2,29		
Madhya Pradesh.	3	3,27	3	7,51		
Bihar.	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	1	1,17	1	2,11		
Assam.	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	2,21	1	2,29		
Mysore.	1	1,34	..	..
Kerala.	1	1,10	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	3	4,16	..	..
Delhi.	3	4,16	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
Total.	44	57,47	11	26,13		

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(44) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assessees.	Net Income Rs. (00)	No. of assessees.	Net Income Rs. (00)
Madras.
Maharashtra.	2	23,61
West Bengal.	2	8,87	1	13,15
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Andhra Pradesh.
Mysore.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Mahil.
Pondicherry.
Total	2	8,87	3	35,77

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	269	9,19	519	22,15	501	32,02
Maharashtra	547	13,77	1234	51,57	1098	67,03
West Bengal.	579	10,55	1451	60,53	1154	70,97
Uttar Pradesh.	410	13,91	1134	45,11	774	47,47
Punjab.	631	20,85	2104	73,91	603	41,39
Madhya Pradesh.	131	4,64	447	13,87	400	24,39
Bihar.	102	3,42	251	10,19	207	12,61
Orissa.	17	62	47	2,10	94	5,83
Assam.	52	1,85	107	4,74	139	6,59
Andhra Pradesh.	261	8,97	623	25,03	553	20,39
Mysore.	80	2,60	341	13,80	312	10,03
Kerala.	274	8,09	627	25,01	413	21,27
Rajasthan.	183	6,15	750	29,90	511	32,25
Jammu & Kashmir.	36	1,23	236	9,12	143	9,03
Gujarat.	343	11,23	943	36,02	445	20,34
Delhi.	110	3,72	374	15,03	268	16,34
Himachal Pradesh.	3	10	18	78	10	60
Manipur.	5	18	9	42	4	26
Tripura.	14	48	34	1,40	25	1,57
A & N. Islands.	..	..	1	5	2	12
Goa.	..	..	3	13	1	7
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	4	..	..	8	53
Chandigarh						
Total	4050	1,33,99	11268	4,54,11	7765	4,75,00

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(All) UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Ra. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Ra. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Ra. (000)
Madras.	229	19,53	128	14,27	92	12,52
Maharashtra.	606	52,67	353	40,15	218	29,61
West Bengal.	571	49,39	359	40,18	244	33,42
Uttar Pradesh.	370	32,16	190	21,23	136	18,67
Punjab.	241	20,73	108	13,03	67	9,09
Madhya Pradesh.	211	18,34	131	14,52	98	13,43
Bihar.	116	10,05	76	8,46	60	8,27
Orissa.	61	5,24	38	4,26	37	5,03
Assam.	101	8,82	40	4,52	39	5,29
Andhra Pradesh.	276	23,87	137	15,41	104	14,10
Mysore.	138	11,07	99	10,95	76	10,23
Kerala.	214	13,45	99	11,01	67	9,14
Rajasthan.	183	15,73	83	9,78	64	8,68
Jammu & Kashmir.	46	2,92	25	2,82	18	2,44
Gujarat.	237	20,00	165	13,36	103	14,56
Delhi.	138	12,04	65	7,24	51	6,94
Himachal Pradesh.	9	78	12	1,39	2	26
Manipur.	3	24	1	12	1	13
Tripura.	11	95	3	34	2	25
A & N. Islands.	..	..	1	11	..	..
Goa.	1	9	1	11	..	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	19	2	23	..	..
Total	3764	3,26,11	2129	2,37,49	1494	2,02,25

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	49	7,95	28	5,26	41	9,10
Maharashtra.	160	25,94	157	29,34	178	40,05
West Bengal.	155	25,03	194	35,99	256	57,21
Uttar Pradesh.	76	12,35	53	9,82	83	18,31
Punjab.	39	6,39	26	4,81	43	9,55
Madhya Pradesh.	74	11,89	47	8,76	60	13,19
Bihar.	39	6,36	25	4,59	29	6,43
Orissa.	18	2,90	15	2,79	26	5,85
Assam.	34	5,49	17	3,15	17	3,81
Andhra Pradesh.	55	8,91	48	8,93	62	13,94
Mysore.	49	7,90	31	5,85	41	9,17
Kerala.	38	6,15	42	7,93	71	15,52
Rajasthan.	34	3,87	22	4,05	27	6,11
Jammu & Kashmir.	12	1,98	7	1,29	6	1,33
Gujarat.	74	12,03	55	10,24	51	11,31
Delhi.	26	4,19	24	4,46	44	9,96
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	2	44
Manipur.	2	34	..	..	2	44
Tripura.	4	65	3	55	3	71
A & N. Islands.	..	..	1	19	..	..
Goa.	2	33	5	94	31	7,29
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	2	47
Total	930	1,50,65	800	1,48,93	1075	2,40,19

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(111) IN REGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000	Rs. 40,001 to 50,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	18	4,90	34	11,91	10	4,41
Maharashtra.	112	30,40	148	51,46	92	40,86
West Bengal.	148	40,72	229	78,49	98	42,84
Uttar Pradesh.	39	10,64	38	12,63	15	6,67
Punjab.	15	4,15	22	7,59	11	4,91
Madhya Pradesh.	32	8,72	55	13,83	18	7,91
Bihar.	38	10,61	37	12,60	18	8,17
Orissa.	18	4,81	9	3,16	13	5,78
Assam.	11	2,99	13	4,54	7	3,00
Andhra Pradesh.	22	6,06	42	14,24	13	5,78
Mysore.	16	4,33	24	8,22	12	5,27
Kerala.	24	6,61	16	5,48	13	5,50
Rajasthan.	18	4,88	16	5,38	6	2,74
Jammu & Kashmir.	8	2,13	4	1,48	1	41
Gujarat.	30	8,23	34	11,67	12	5,49
Delhi.	20	5,48	22	7,47	12	5,21
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	2	72	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	1	39	1	41
Tripura.	3	85	1	33	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	37	10,13	24	8,12	6	2,53
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	1	31	..	..
Total	609	1,66,64	772	2,65,72	358	1,57,89

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	5	2,76	4	2,59	11	8,89
Maharashtra.	38	21,11	26,	17,06	33	26,61
West Bengal.	32	17,71	24	15,54	24	20,12
Uttar Pradesh.	14	7,69	10	6,58	21	17,85
Punjab.	4	2,16	4	2,61	6	5,03
Madhya Pradesh.	9	5,08	3	1,92	7	5,36
Bihar.	6	3,32	1	61	2	1,71
Orissa.	4	2,15	2	1,36	5	3,86
Assam.	2	1,05	1	64	1	73
Andhra Pradesh.	8	4,39	5	3,19	6	4,91
Mysore.	4	2,16	1	65	5	3,81
Kerala.	5	2,64	3	1,96	3	2,32
Rajasthan.	2	1,14	..	..	3	2,53
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	1	61	..	..
Gujarat.	8	4,45	5	3,28	6	4,88
Delhi.	7	3,84	5	3,23	2	1,73
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	2	1,07	..	..	..	..
Mizhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	150	82,72	95	61,83	135	1,10,34

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(111) UNREGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSON (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	5	6,81	6	14,56	3	9,90
Maharashtra.	28	36,73	4	8,44	2	6,98
West Bengal.	33	45,05	8	19,47	1	3,41
Uttar Pradesh.	32	43,94	1	2,04	1	3,78
Punjab.	6	8,73	..	..	2	6,84
Madhya Pradesh.	3	3,86	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	4	5,89	..	..	1	3,92
Assam.	1	1,40	..	..	..	..
Kandhra Pradesh.	7	10,33	3	8,10	3	10,20
Mysore.	5	7,14	1	2,25	..	..
Kerala.	5	6,65	3	7,01	..	..
Rajasthan.	2	2,14	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	3	4,44	1	2,25	1	3,01
Delhi.	3	4,05	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	137	1,87,16	27	64,12	14	48,04

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS AND ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assessors.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessors.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	4,24	3	22,94
Maharashtra.	1	4,97	9	1,03,23
West Bengal.	1	4,84	2	24,75
Uttar Pradesh.	1	4,93	1	5,66
Punjab.	..	..	2	14,98
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	1	4,73	1	7,76
Orissa.	2	8,56	1	6,20
Assam.	..	..	1	8,17
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	1	7,25
Mysore.	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	1	4,16	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	1	20,38
Delhi.	1	4,55	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
Total	9	40,98	22	2,21,32

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. Below 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Manipur						
Tripura.						
A & N. Islands.						
Goa.						
Mahil.						
Pondicherry.						
Total						

NIL

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FILMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Manipur.						
Tripura.						
A & N. Islands.						
Goa.						
Mahi.						
Pondicherry.						
Total						

NIL

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Manipur.						
Tripura.						
A & N Islands.						
Goa.						
Mahh.						
Pondicherry.						
Total						

NIL

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

STATE	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	737	2,01,23	904	3,11,34	548	2,41,62
Maharashtra.	1865	5,10,64	2326	8,02,19	1673	7,48,40
West Bengal.	326	88,97	418	1,45,24	350	1,56,66
Uttar Pradesh.	975	2,66,50	1220	4,19,62	718	3,20,45
Punjab.	739	2,01,47	794	2,73,96	422	1,87,58
Madhya Pradesh.	579	1,58,83	624	2,14,77	375	1,67,02
Bihar.	225	61,21	339	1,17,08	200	89,21
Orissa.	97	26,23	134	46,96	89	39,87
Assam.	81	22,22	123	42,97	91	40,74
Andhra Pradesh.	815	2,23,05	1077	3,71,02	552	2,45,48
Mysore.	607	1,66,84	764	2,63,81	415	1,85,65
Kerala.	310	85,04	349	1,20,26	204	91,73
Rajasthan.	411	1,07,17	548	1,73,07	227	93,51
Jammu & Kashmir.	123	33,77	145	49,79	68	30,68
Gujarat.	1586	4,34,27	1949	6,72,76	1083	4,80,62
Delhi.	392	1,06,94	532	1,84,16	359	1,60,05
Himachal Pradesh.	7	1,94	7	2,38	2	81
Manipur.	4	1,09	11	3,82	5	2,22
Tripura.	12	3,36	13	4,66	7	3,27
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	55	1	31	3	1,31
Total	9892	27,01,31	12278	42,20,29	7391	32,89,28

STATEMENT NO. 6

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	No. of assessors	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessors	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessors	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	321	1,76,10	261	1,69,15	340	2,82,14
Maharashtra.	1037	5,68,08	762	4,92,34	1231	10,21,46
West Bengal.	236	1,28,50	170	1,10,25	320	2,66,39
Uttar Pradesh.	408	2,23,00	258	1,66,40	333	2,72,82
Punjab.	274	1,49,09	136	87,78	200	1,65,40
Madhya Pradesh.	241	1,32,21	121	78,05	170	1,39,17
Bihar.	116	63,38	88	56,86	127	1,05,98
Orissa.	59	32,52	38	24,92	60	50,15
Assam.	44	24,12	44	28,54	81	66,77
Andhra Pradesh.	328	1,79,61	241	1,56,41	376	2,73,62
Mysore.	268	1,46,66	155	1,00,82	229	1,87,29
Kerala.	112	61,04	102	66,13	81	62,12
Rajasthan.	142	73,94	66	42,26	86	71,59
Jammu & Kashmir.	44	23,70	22	14,29	49	41,93
Gujarat.	611	3,33,57	386	2,50,76	579	4,74,52
Delhi.	199	1,09,82	139	89,70	223	1,82,77
Himachal Pradesh.	5	2,79	1	64	1	52
Manipur.	5	2,73	9	5,84	..	..
Tripura.	1	54	2	1,32	4	3,42
A & N. Islands.	1	57	1	70	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	1	71
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	1,14	1	64	..	..
Total	4454	24,32,31	3002	19,42,80	4451	36,68,97

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
	STATE	No. of assesseses. Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	255	3,49,11	44	1,05,19	18	61,06
Maharashtra.	1195	16,13,87	239	5,77,23	91	3,09,93
West Bengal	323	4,50,65	93	2,25,29	33	1,11,88
Uttar Pradesh.	146	1,99,28	31	74,51	10	34,66
Punjab.	109	1,43,63	30	70,96	9	31,01
Madhya Pradesh.	93	1,25,01	21	49,76	6	20,88
Bihar.	31	40,77	8	17,89	5	16,22
Orissa.	64	88,79	11	25,79	3	10,71
Assam.	40	52,89	7	17,81	4	13,85
Andhra Pradesh.	189	2,33,93	19	45,48	7	23,75
Mysore.	180	2,37,38	25	60,19	5	17,25
Kerala.	77	1,04,40	8	18,18	2	6,82
Rajasthan.	26	34,44	3	7,91	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	28	39,11	..	..	1	3,95
Gujarat.	366	4,84,63	56	1,33,63	15	52,36
Delhi.	160	2,14,83	19	45,26	17	58,05
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	2	2,73	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	1,45	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3285	44,16,70	614	1475,08	226	7,72,38

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		
	No. of	No. of	No. of	Net Income	
STATE		assessee.	Rs. (000)	assessee.	Rs. (000)
Madras.	10		44, 24	12	85, 02
Maharashtra.	55		2, 42, 21	72	6, 47, 30
West Bengal.	14		62, 67	50	5, 81, 34
Uttar Pradesh.	2		9, 25	12	1, 03, 83
Punjab.	3		13, 19	6	39, 40
Madhya Pradesh.	1		4, 64	12	1, 59, 93
Bihar.	1		4, 94	2	13, 66
Orissa.	1		4, 58	..	..
Assam.	1		4, 49	1	6, 61
Andhra Pradesh.	2		8, 72	1	5, 63
Mysore.	2		8, 81	8	71, 99
Kerala.	3		13, 13	4	27, 97
Rajasthan.	..		..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	1		4, 21	..	..
Gujarat.	11		51, 01	8	57, 19
Delhi.	8		35, 23	8	1, 28, 33
Himachal Pradesh.	..		..	..	..
Manipur.	..		..	..	..
Tripura.	..		..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..		..	..	..
Goa.	..		..	..	..
Mahil.	..		..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1		4, 63	..	..
Total.	116		5, 15, 90	196	19, 28, 20

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	398	4,93	37	1,64	58	3,59
Maharashtra.	786	8,60	146	6,05	149	9,26
West Bengal.	1543	21,58	306	12,67	320	19,69
Uttar Pradesh.	141	1,65	25	1,18	30	1,85
Punjab.	87	1,03	29	1,23	10	63
Madhya Pradesh.	18	25	5	19	6	37
Bihar.	41	43	13	52	13	80
Orissa.	10	10	2	9	2	14
Assam.	40	50	10	36	9	59
Andhra Pradesh.	59	68	31	1,35	26	1,59
Mysore.	76	76	15	63	11	64
Kerala.	300	2,49	45	1,78	37	2,29
Rajasthan.	36	47	10	41	4	23
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	1	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	198	2,25	29	1,16	36	2,26
Delhi.	206	2,12	39	1,62	40	2,53
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	3	1	3	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	2	11
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	4	..	..	..	..
Total	3946	47,92	743	30,91	753	46,57

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	35	3,10	25	2,75	28	3,85
Maharashtra.	116	10,07	82	9,28	98	13,52
West Bengal.	260	22,72	164	18,35	140	19,21
Uttar Pradesh.	13	1,10	15	1,71	10	1,42
Punjab.	16	1,39	11	1,24	10	1,40
Madhya Pradesh.	7	60	3	35	4	56
Bihar.	5	41	7	77	5	70
Orissa.	2	18	1	13	3	42
Assam.	11	92	14	1,55	8	1,10
Andhra Pradesh.	10	81	10	1,11	2	26
Mysora.	11	95	5	55	11	1,46
Kerala.	36	3,06	31	3,37	17	2,27
Rajasthan.	8	75	6	67	5	69
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	25	2,21	41	1,23	19	2,47
Delhi.	28	2,41	34	3,87	24	3,36
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	2	23	4	54
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	1	13
Total	583	50,68	421	47,16	398	53,36

STATEMENT No. 2 (Contd.)

(v) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	13	2,07	20	3,76	22	4,98
Maharashtra.	63	10,20	50	9,32	76	17,15
West Bengal.	116	18,81	99	18,55	158	35,41
Uttar Pradesh.	9	1,27	8	1,55	11	2,40
Punjab.	7	1,17	9	1,68	11	2,53
Madhya Pradesh.	1	15	2	37	5	1,13
Bihar.	3	49	2	33	4	95
Orissa.	1	16	3	29	4	95
Assam.	2	32	4	76	9	2,11
Andhra Pradesh.	1	15	4	75	10	2,29
Mysore.	2	34	9	1,65	26	5,76
Kerala.	25	4,17	11	2,10	20	4,54
Rajasthan.	2	30	2	37	2	47
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	35	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	14	2,29	10	1,26	21	4,61
Delhi.	13	2,07	21	3,90	23	5,24
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	12	2,30	21	4,66
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	274	44,51	266	49,89	423	95,18

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	16	4,46	37	12,86	22	9,54
Maharashtra.	80	21,66	157	54,04	130	58,36
West Bengal.	131	35,90	191	65,92	134	60,24
Uttar Pradesh.	11	2,98	8	2,73	13	5,77
Punjab.	4	1,10	14	5,03	8	3,57
Madhya Pradesh.	4	1,07	5	1,78	7	3,10
Bihar.	4	1,07	3	1,09	2	90
Orissa.	3	79	5	1,76	3	1,37
Assam.	6	1,67	11	3,63	9	3,98
Andhra Pradesh.	16	4,34	11	3,82	3	1,32
Mysore.	5	1,31	5	1,78	11	5,12
Kerala.	19	5,09	21	7,18	4	1,86
Rajasthan.	1	29	6	1,96	4	1,80
Jammu & Kashmir.	::	::	::	::	::	::
Gujarat.	17	4,77	16	5,43	13	5,69
Delhi.	17	4,73	30	10,40	31	13,96
Himachal Pradesh.	::	::	::	::	::	::
Manipur.	::	::	::	::	::	::
Tripura.	::	::	::	::	::	::
A & N. Islands.	::	::	::	::	::	::
Goa.	19	5,04	12	4,12	2	81
Mahil.	::	::	::	::	::	::
Pondicherry.	::	::	1	36	1	43
Total	353	96,27	533	1,83,94	397	1,77,82

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.	11	6,06	19	12,77	27	22,47
Maharashtra.	88	48,65	59	38,75	135	1,14,15
West Bengal.	86	47,64	61	39,64	164	1,37,95
Uttar Pradesh.	9	5,07	11	7,28	19	15,97
Punjab.	8	4,40	5	3,19	8	6,61
Madhya Pradesh.	8	4,32	2	1,36	9	7,55
Bihar.	3	1,54	2	1,27	..	..
Orissa.	3	1,67	3	1,86	9	7,69
Assam.	2	1,08	5	3,15	4	3,12
Andhra Pradesh.	2	1,16	2	1,22	3	2,62
Mysore.	5	2,64	4	2,66	10	8,30
Kerala.	4	2,27	7	4,53	8	6,79
Rajasthan.	2	1,13	4	2,54	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	8	4,40	9	5,25	10	8,40
Delhi.	14	7,80	8	5,26	28	23,38
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	3	1,67	2	1,23	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	256	1,41,60	203	1,32,56	434	3,65,00

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	47	65,73	28	67,55	18	63,58
Maharashtra.	240	3,36,58	103	2,51,81	57	1,98,04
West Bengal.	234	3,40,19	101	2,48,76	56	1,95,25
Uttar Pradesh.	17	25,43	12	29,22	8	26,57
Punjab.	16	22,59	5	11,81	6	21,48
Madhya Pradesh.	12	16,35	6	13,95	1	3,88
Bihar.	6	7,78	3	6,71	1	3,43
Orissa.	3	4,53	1	2,45	..	..
Assam.	4	5,70	1	2,51	1	3,62
Andhra Pradesh.	8	12,28	6	15,37	4	13,90
Mysore.	12	17,48	2	4,57	7	23,11
Kerala.	28	38,57	13	31,40	1	3,51
Rajasthan.	6	7,40	8	20,03	2	6,79
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	22	29,85	10	24,41	5	16,63
Delhi.	32	44,83	20	50,03	8	27,67
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	687	9,75,29	319	7,80,58	175	6,07,46

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES. (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000	
	No. of assess cos.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess cos	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE				
Madras.	8	34,70	46	6,25,57
Maharashtra.	38	1,66,14	286	74,50,90
West Bengal.	31	1,39,88	192	45,04,27
Uttar Pradesh.	4	18,35	16	1,86,13
Punjab.	2	8,68	14	1,41,28
Madhya Pradesh.	1	4,46	8	2,59,60
Bihar.	1	4,42	3	1,51,77
Orissa.	..	..	5	94,43
Assam.	1	4,83	2	15,77
Andhra Pradesh.	2	9,19	12	2,75,05
Mysore.	..	..	19	5,89,62
Kerala.	3	13,52	8	95,74
Rajasthan.	1	4,27	6	49,42
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	5	20,99	22	4,00,80
Delhi.	3	13,24	36	10,37,11
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
Total	100	4,42,57	675	1,58,77,46

- 198 -
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	3987	1, 27, 59	28589	12, 22, 50	29425	17, 60, 04
Maharashtra	88075	30, 58, 04	68774	27, 92, 99	112786	69, 61, 75
West Bengal	77120	29, 32, 86	25827	11, 39, 19	61095	36, 67, 95
Uttar Pradesh	3772	1, 34, 01	46770	20, 06, 09	48146	29, 73, 26
Punjab	3081	1, 01, 17	25061	10, 79, 57	21385	12, 99, 81
Madhya Pradesh	5474	2, 09, 71	14742	6, 52, 09	20440	12, 49, 40
Bihar	959	33, 59	10788	4, 68, 29	13584	8, 32, 27
Orissa	1858	81, 85	1591	71, 98	5211	3, 37, 16
Assam	1404	48, 74	4734	2, 14, 12	6863	4, 08, 05
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	4674	1, 75, 87	14628	6, 49, 95	22113	13, 53, 42
Mysore	1209	40, 54	28101	11, 97, 53	26915	16, 52, 38
Kerala	4411	1, 52, 00	12440	5, 49, 48	15061	9, 06, 33
Rajasthan	5066	1, 83, 04	16844	7, 37, 80	20117	12, 20, 68
Jammu & Kashmir	284	10, 10	3272	1, 44, 26	3610	2, 18, 23
Gujarat	6773	1, 89, 39	49992	21, 35, 96	41055	24, 95, 36
Delhi	2293	74, 54	29493	13, 03, 37	26761	16, 23, 43
Himachal Pradesh	95	3, 56	788	34, 57	582	36, 00
Manipur	64	2, 48	151	6, 83	143	9, 02
Tripura	43	1, 56	634	28, 42	515	31, 56
A & N Islands	26	1, 02	81	3, 79	83	4, 81
Goa	80	2, 69	144	5, 89	109	6, 68
Mahi	..	..	2	9	4	27
Pondicherry	152	4, 18	219	9, 81	417	25, 99
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	210900	75, 68, 53	378665	164, 54, 57	476420	290, 93, 85

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	15198	13,19,87	8313	9,24,64	5209	7,12,69
Maharashtra	45338	38,41,78	29904	33,48,26	16667	22,73,55
West Bengal	23452	19,88,72	12880	13,98,19	8642	11,39,81
Uttar Pradesh	22787	19,43,22	9263	10,22,78	5242	7,16,19
Punjab	9052	7,77,25	4506	5,01,45	2965	4,04,50
Madhya Pradesh	8870	7,59,42	5039	5,62,77	2757	3,76,28
Bihar	5769	4,90,01	3203	3,55,92	1731	2,37,04
Orissa	3033	2,65,60	1485	1,63,61	912	1,25,58
Assam	3023	2,52,61	1083	1,21,22	1322	1,78,74
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	11027	9,54,64	6442	7,14,64	4222	5,73,89
Mysore	10028	8,58,76	5787	6,45,64	3270	4,46,50
Kerala	6242	5,36,88	3480	3,87,72	2119	2,89,50
Rajasthan	7634	6,54,13	3657	4,06,93	1998	2,72,18
Jamma & Kashmir	1518	1,30,72	641	93,99	551	75,25
Gujarat	19324	16,63,76	10238	11,39,78	6685	9,15,25
Delhi	16143	13,68,21	7944	8,69,94	5800	7,65,85
Himachal Pradesh	208	17,82	110	12,42	52	7,07
Manipur	96	8,34	49	5,48	60	8,03
Tripura	223	19,22	87	9,71	91	12,31
A & N Islands	41	3,64	9	1,03	11	1,57
Goa	44	3,78	26	2,86	23	3,14
Mahi	2	17	6	63	1	14
Pondicherry	180	15,45	80	8,89	57	7,76
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	209232	178,74,00	114432	126,98,50	70397	95,42,82

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500	Rs. 17,501 to 20,000	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	3173	5,14,88	2065	3,85,33	2640	5,86,46
Maharashtra	9319	15,09,25	5936	11,07,04	7044	15,71,83
West Bengal	5829	9,29,58	3972	7,52,39	5325	12,20,25
Uttar Pradesh	2842	4,60,71	1857	3,50,19	2050	4,54,83
Punjab	1614	2,61,25	1122	2,08,71	1192	2,64,42
Madhya Pradesh	1609	2,61,07	1137	2,12,12	1197	2,64,92
Bihar	1117	1,81,61	817	1,52,34	856	1,90,14
Orissa	494	80,11	361	67,71	499	1,12,74
Assam	550	89,22	2306	4,26,12	563	1,25,42
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2284	3,69,80	1574	2,93,20	1698	3,75,82
Mysore	2174	3,49,87	1237	2,30,14	1455	3,22,93
Kerala	1291	2,10,20	870	1,62,63	1146	2,53,09
Rajasthan	1059	1,71,93	643	1,19,71	664	1,47,81
Jammu & Kashmir	268	43,49	216	40,27	179	39,67
Gujarat	3917	6,36,63	2532	4,71,88	2701	5,98,95
Delhi	4103	6,67,59	1756	3,27,09	3237	7,07,57
Himachal Pradesh	41	6,65	13	2,38	21	4,64
Manipur	33	5,38	9	1,63	16	3,44
Tripura	36	5,82	39	7,33	50	11,33
A & N Islands	3	49	6	1,13	1	22
Goa	12	1,91	22	4,14	56	12,80
Mahi	3	51	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	43	7,02	47	8,71	38	8,55
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	41814	67,64,97	28558	53,32,19	32623	72,77,83

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	2237	6,08,87	2173	7,46,65	959	4,25,78
Maharashtra	6030	16,46,34	6349	21,83,38	3248	14,46,52
West Bengal	3336	9,10,48	3261	11,25,69	1376	6,10,23
Uttar Pradesh	1945	5,30,46	1870	6,40,28	915	4,07,49
Punjab	1254	3,42,01	1239	4,25,70	577	2,55,70
Madhya Pradesh	1114	3,04,74	1083	3,70,72	500	2,21,82
Bihar	689	1,87,94	681	2,33,20	300	1,33,18
Orissa	397	1,07,92	361	1,24,06	174	76,83
Assam	508	1,36,96	584	2,01,74	200	88,18
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1595	4,35,06	1607	5,51,14	693	3,07,39
Mysore	1346	3,67,49	1300	4,46,91	554	2,46,14
Kerala	882	2,40,35	794	2,70,95	358	1,59,81
Rajasthan	682	1,81,23	716	2,29,70	287	1,20,24
Jammu & Kashmir	219	59,71	201	68,68	81	35,30
Gujarat	2990	8,17,09	3004	10,30,54	1365	6,05,43
Delhi	1709	4,66,74	1757	5,96,82	694	3,09,99
Himachal Pradesh	18	4,88	18	6,21	2	81
Manipur	8	2,20	16	5,62	7	3,04
Tripura	30	8,21	23	8,02	7	3,27
A & N Islands	1	25	..	..	..	..
Goa	57	15,43	41	13,93	8	3,34
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	30	8,22	19	6,37	6	2,65
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	27077	73,82,58	27117	92,98,31	12311	54,64,14

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
	Andhra	473	2,58,91	346	2,24,71	447	3,69,24
	Uttar Pradesh	1683	9,21,94	1091	7,05,04	1698	14,06,20
	West Bengal	625	3,41,40	408	2,64,49	628	5,24,77
	Uttar Pradesh	478	2,61,48	308	1,95,93	396	3,25,39
	Punjab	336	1,82,40	172	1,11,04	242	1,99,96
	Madhya Pradesh	288	1,58,10	139	89,57	220	1,80,03
	Bihar	149	81,39	102	65,92	136	1,13,41
	Orissa	90	49,39	54	35,41	84	69,53
	Assam	72	39,16	63	40,55	101	82,95
	Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Andhra Pradesh	372	2,04,01	272	1,76,27	372	3,03,66
	Mysore	311	1,69,86	196	1,27,92	265	2,16,43
	Kerala	163	89,18	127	82,27	110	86,12
	Rajasthan	161	84,39	76	49,24	95	79,34
	Jammu & Kashmir	47	25,33	23	14,90	51	43,52
	Gujarat	740	4,03,59	448	2,90,71	635	5,21,08
	Delhi	347	1,90,21	230	1,48,71	348	2,84,86
	Himachal Pradesh	5	2,79	1	64	1	72
	Manipur	5	2,73	9	5,84	..	..
	Tripura	2	1,06	2	1,32	4	3,42
	A & N Islands	1	57	1	70	..	..
	Goa	5	2,74	2	1,23	1	71
	Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pondicherry	4	2,27	1	64	..	..
	Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	6357	34,72,90	4066	25,34,05	5824	48,11,34

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	333	4,55,00	81	1,95,87	41	1,41,36
Maharashtra	1607	21,83,44	383	9,27,59	157	5,38,10
West Bengal	671	9,46,05	206	5,00,83	103	3,56,82
Uttar Pradesh	209	2,88,50	55	1,31,74	20	68,46
Punjab	146	1,94,81	40	94,94	21	74,15
Madhya Pradesh	116	1,55,39	30	71,22	8	28,06
Bihar	37	48,55	11	24,60	7	28,28
Orissa	74	1,04,24	15	35,37	4	14,62
Assam	48	63,48	8	20,32	5	17,41
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	213	2,69,53	31	75,23	15	50,91
Mysore	208	2,76,58	34	73,17	12	40,36
Kerala	123	1,65,54	25	59,43	3	10,33
Rajasthan	38	49,38	12	30,83	3	10,42
Jammu & Kashmir	28	39,11	..	..	1	3,95
Gujarat	406	5,39,28	67	1,60,29	21	72,00
Delhi	232	3,08,63	43	1,04,51	20	88,90
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	2	2,73	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	1,45	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	2,96	1	2,77	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4194	60,94,83	1039	25,08,74	447	15,59,36

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	21	91,72	62	7,38,70
Maharashtra	98	4,30,51	370	62,30,74
West Bengal	51	2,29,04	257	52,27,67
Uttar Pradesh	7	32,53	29	2,95,62
Punjab	6	26,04	22	1,95,66
Madhya Pradesh	3	13,85	21	4,24,73
Bihar	3	14,09	7	2,10,63
Orissa	3	13,09	6	1,00,63
Assam	2	9,32	4	30,55
Haryana	..	..	14	2,87,93
Andhra Pradesh	4	17,91	27	6,61,61
Mysore	2	8,81	13	1,29,78
Kerala	7	30,81	7	56,07
Rajasthan	1	4,27	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	4,21	..	..
Gujarat	16	72,00	31	4,78,37
Delhi	14	62,05	51	12,40,64
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..
Mabi	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	4,63	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Total	240	10,64,88	921	183,09,33

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

TOTAL (All Classes & All Grades)

STATE	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	105773	118,30,81
Maharashtra	401557	470,85,37
West Bengal	235090	262,16,51
Uttar Pradesh	148976	132,39,16
Punjab	74033	70,00,54
Madhya Pradesh	64786	65,66,01
Bihar	40946	40,77,38
Orissa	16706	20,37,44
Assam	23443	25,94,92
Haryana	73843	81,40,27
Andhra Pradesh	84428	83,81,55
Mysore	49362	47,72,40
Kerala	59760	48,09,32
Rajasthan	11391	10,91,09
Jammu & Kashmir	152940	152,32,34
Gujarat	102981	115,09,85
Delhi	1955	1,41,16
Himachal Pradesh	668	72,79
Manipur	1787	1,54,01
Tripura	264	19,22
A & N Islands	630	81,27
Gos	18	1,81
Mahil	1297	1,26,87
Pondicherry	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..
Total	1652934	17,51,87,69

- 206 -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India
and other countries, during the year 1965-66

STATE	Assessed in United Kingdom.		Assessed in Pakistan		Assessed in Burma	
	No. of assesseees involved	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)
Madras	2	1	1	..	1	..
Uttar Pradesh	10	2,87	7	1,72	2	..
West Bengal	1	..	15	58	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	41	1	..	2	1
Punjab	1	..	2	3	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	3	1	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	4	7	3	9	..	..
Kerala	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	1	2	7	3	2
Delhi	1	2	2	3	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	29	3,40	33	2,52	8	3

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1965-66

STATE	Assessed in Ceylon		Assessed in Aden		Assessed in Malaya/Singapore/Hongkong	
	No. of assesseses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)
Madras	41	46	..	..	30	1,03
Maharashtra	3	3	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	1	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2	13	..	..	..	..
Kerala	5	7	1	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	4	1	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	53	70	6	1	30	1,03

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (-Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of Income in India and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1965-66.

STATE	Assessed in all other countries		Total	
	No. of assesses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesses involved	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)
Madras	89	1,65	164	3,15
Maharashtra	79	5,04	101	9,66
West Bengal	14	2,82	30	3,40
Uttar Pradesh	4	17	10	60
Punjab	10	16	14	16
Madhya Pradesh	2	22	2	22
Assam	..	..	3	1
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	1	..
Mysore	2	10	11	39
Kerala	1	1	8	8
Rajasthan	1	4	1	4
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	37	44	50	55
Delhi	6	70	9	75
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Total	245	11,35	404	19,04

- 259 -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in
assessments made during the year

STATE	In respect of Salaries		In respect of Interest on Securities		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assessees involved	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assessees involved	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assessees involved	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	42097	19662	2520	4510	9620	12148
Maharashtra	216918	90579	8250	20755	40972	68595
West Bengal	150849	94319	2600	6404	11130	61045
Uttar Pradesh	32865	10067	1092	706	4430	4224
Punjab	15697	4756	159	281	2023	1097
Madhya Pradesh	14770	5227	131	99	1516	1100
Bihar	14650	7624	139	307	992	1062
Orissa	7005	3172	41	281	120	170
Assam	9738	13523	17	52	588	590
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	13721	7981	520	447	2544	2075
Mysore	38685	11908	616	6788	5624	2520
Kerala	14209	6515	520	1536	2507	1789
Rajasthan	12736	4339	340	936	1309	1557
Jammu & Kashmir	1205	254	3	3	99	45
Gujarat	27701	10192	2152	1485	29984	13721
Delhi	57378	40903	287	8873	5234	5812
Himachal Pradesh	628	108	3	1	8	2
Manipur	35	37	3	2	4	..
Tripura	402	124	..	..	9	..
A & N Islands	52	25	..	..	6	3
Goa	337	123	6	5	100	39
Maharashtra	2	2	..	..	4	1
Pondicherry	249	84	5	1	32	7
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	669929	331707	19514	53472	119037	178529

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in assessments made during the year 1965-66.

STATE	In respect of other heads of Income		Total amount of tax deducted at source	
	No. of assesses involved	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesses involved	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	1014	646	27548	31503
Maharashtra	1742	104412	132773	259604
West Bengal	862	37858	27872	145524
Uttar Pradesh	378	330	21332	12404
Punjab	229	73	12782	5894
Madhya Pradesh	237	243	10252	5374
Bihar	65	26	5022	6402
Orissa	22	10	1256	1660
Assam	52	23	3694	7870
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	307	89	10139	8629
Mysore	479	214	18755	15066
Kerala	353	175	18267	9007
Rajasthan	188	132	8540	5423
Jammu & Kashmir	10	..	1187	283
Gujarat	723	294	52333	23989
Delhi	350	2353	19615	32723
Himachal Pradesh	2	3	296	71
Manipur	1	..	43	39
Tripura	2	2	235	78
A. & N. Islands	..	..	12	4
Goa	4	1	441	166
Mani	..	..	6	3
Pondicherry	12	2	282	91
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Total	7032	146886	368654	572087

- : 211 : -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesseees on account of of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1965-66.

STATE	In respect of Salaries		In respect of Interest or Securities		In respect of Dividends	
	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Madras	76	10	350	68	2656	357
Maharashtra	1033	64	3595	770	15500	2720
West Bengal	182	33	930	588	2787	762
Uttar Pradesh	177	35	352	85	1400	350
Punjab	70	4	21	2	622	122
Madhya Pradesh	176	11	12	5	319	69
Bihar	27	2	16	2	148	34
Orissa	2	..	..	..	4	..
Assam	15	2	1	..	134	118
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	51	3	25	2	570	113
Mysore	317	11	99	25	2208	237
Kerala	44	2	19	3	350	45
Rajasthan	96	4	30	15	400	91
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	216	12	1056	190	18254	2295
Delhi	268	17	32	13	842	157
Himachal Pradesh	5	..	..	..	14	1
Manipur	3	..	2	..	..	..
Tripura	6	..	..	..	22	2
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	3	..	7	..	53	7
Mahil	..	..	..	..	1	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2802	216	6657	1772	46480	7519

- : 212 : -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesseees on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1965-66.

STATE	In respect of other heads of Income		Total amount of tax deducted at source.	
	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh	50	6	3324	441
Madhya Pradesh	93	17	20334	3577
West Bengal	12	1	3911	1404
Uttar Pradesh	12	1	1941	479
Rajasthan	23	4	736	132
Kerala Pradesh	14	4	521	89
Madhya Pradesh	4	..	195	38
Assam	..	..	6	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	3	152	123
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	9	1	661	124
Uttar Pradesh	46	6	2670	277
Uttar Pradesh	12	1	425	51
Uttar Pradesh	21	6	547	116
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	76	12	19632	2521
Delhi	3	..	1145	187
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	19	1
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	5	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	28	2
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	4	1	67	8
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	1	..
Andicherry	..	..	..	..
Andigarh	..	..	..	..
Total	381	63	56320	9570

- 213 -
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

STATE	Amount of additional tax levied in reassessments		Amount of tax refund in reassessments	
	U/S 147/34 Rs. (000)	Under all other section other than sec. 147/34 Rs. (000)	U/S 147/34 Rs. (000)	Under all other section other than Sec. 147/34 Rs. (000)
Madras	14,52	73,71	4	68,48
Maharashtra	1,90,86	6,01,38	70	7,82,41
West Bengal	71,73	3,79,22	1,12,09	11,76,81
Uttar Pradesh	2,94	13,19	..	57,69
Punjab	7,53	36,11	..	94,88
Madhya Pradesh	11,11	23,45	7,25	65,08
Bihar	8,52	13,48	21	27,03
Orissa	40	2,48	..	3,89
Assam	1,00	2,65	..	21,11
Andhra Pradesh	11,48	26,03	6	66,50
Mysore	11,49	27,09	..	40,79
Kerala	8,67	25,83	2,35	34,51
Rajasthan	3,49	8,62	15	31,98
Jammu & Kashmir	6	1,74	..	2,41
Gujarat	26,66	86,46	51	1,07,96
Delhi	15,95	46,09	40	2,06,27
Himachal Pradesh	2	6	..	2,00
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1,93
A & N Islands	..	20	..	36
Goa	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	7	..	1,22
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Total	3,86,43	13,57,86	1,23,76	28,01,41